Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_1975_50_index_1

Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 50 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1975

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY
THE EASTERN PRESS LTD.
OF LONDON AND READING

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. L. Kilgour, M.B., Ch.B. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)
Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., M.F.C.M.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
M. L. Cahill, M.A. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S. (*The Royal Society*)
Sheila M. Howarth, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*Medical Research Council*)
C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Margaret J. Suttill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*British Council*)
Sir Daniel Thomson, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Civil Service Dept*)
R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Secretary: D. G. Camps (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF

F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Director*
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M.& H., *Assistant Director*
Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B.Com., *Secretary*
Mrs Margaret A. O'Hanlon, M.Sc., *Assistant Editor*
Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

Pauline C. Causton
William V. Harwood
Mrs Delphine Madge
Mrs Ann Noble
Frederick W. Norfolk
Dianne Parry, B.A.
Martha P. Rodrigues
Mrs Sudha Shah, B.Sc.

© *Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1975*
ISSN 0001-3692

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
M. J. Ball, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., M.F.C.M.
J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
Valerie Beral, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Professor D. S. Bertram, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
K. A. Bettelheim, Ph.D., M.Sc., D.I.C.
Professor J. K. A. Beverley, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
Brigadier Sir John Boyd, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
C. J. Bulpitt, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Jane Button, B.Sc.
H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
R. G. Carpenter, M.A., F.S.S.
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. Cavanagh, M.A., M.D., Dip.Bact.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
D. P. Choyce, B.Sc., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
Surg. Lt Cdr P. D. Clarke, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. Cohen, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
J. R. T. Colley, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
G. W. Crockford, B.Sc.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. J. Dalzell-Ward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
F. J. Damato, M.D., F.R.C.S.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., D.P.H.
T. P. Eddy, *C.B.E.*, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor G. Edsall, M.D.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
J. A. N. Emslie, M.D., Dip.Bact.
A. D. Evans, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
W. P. Faulk, M.D.
Mrs M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
S. Fletcher, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Joan C. Freeman, B.Sc., M.Phil.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Gillet, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S.H.
Professor A. A. Glynn, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path.
C. S. Goodwin, M.D., M.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor J. D. P. Graham, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.)
Mrs Ann Grant, M.A.
J. Grant, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., Dip.Bact., D.Path.
J. A. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
R. H. Gray, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
S. Haider, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.C.H.
D. J. Hall, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.S.
P. J. S. Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Mrs Ann Hawker
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
Lt Col. R. J. Henderson, M.D., I.M.S.(retd.)
Betty C. Hobbs, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
B. Hofman, M.D.
W. P. Holbrook, B.D.S.
Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
C. R. Howard, M.Sc., L.I.Biol.
M. H. Hughes, D.M., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
Frances R. Hunter, M.Sc., Ph.D.
R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Professor Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
Mrs Doreen Irving, B.Sc., D.I.C.
Professor P. C. G. Isaac, B.Sc., S.M., M.I.C.E., M.I.W.E., F.I.P.H.E., F.I.W.P.C.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
B. K. Johnson, Ph.D.
W. H. Jopling, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
A. T. A. Learmonth, M.A., Ph.D.(Edin.)
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
G. B. Ludlam, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H., D.L.O.
J. P. Lyons, M.D., T.D.D.
Mrs Jana McBride
P. R. McCartney, M.Sc., A.R.C.S.
D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., M.F.C.M., F.C.C.P.

D. W. R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
B. McKinney, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
A. E. M. McLean, B.M., B.Ch., Ph.D.
J. S. Madden, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
L. Magos, M.D.
P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Mrs Mary J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
L. J. Mata, D.Sc.
P. D. Meers, M.D., M.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Colonel T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Mrs Gillian M. Perkins, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.T.
A. B. Raper, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.
G. H. Rée, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.C.M.T.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
D. I. H. Simpson, M.D., M.R.C.Path.
Air Vice Marshal W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. J. C. Stewart, M.I.Biol., F.R.M.S.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
M. F. Stringer, B.Sc.
R. N. P. Sutton, D.M., D.C.H.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
G. F. Todd, *O.B.E.*, M.A., B.Litt., C.A.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
P. C. B. Turnbull, Ph.D., M.Sc.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
L. H. Turner, *M.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
G. E. D. Urquhart, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path.
M. G. R. Varma, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., M.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
P. Wade, B.A., F.L.A.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
K. C. Watson, M.D., F.R.C.Path., M.R.C.P.
S. W. Waydenfeld, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.
Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs.(Holland)
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path.
Sir Graham Wilson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

Page Nos

Editorial 1–2

List of publications examined 3–20

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Effects of malnutrition on the immune response in humans: a review 461–475

SECTIONS

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

General 21, 221, 1099
Air, soil and water pollution 22, 475, 581, 971, 1302
Disasters 234, 979
Food—
hygiene 342
microbiology 27, 224, 477, 583, 718, 845, 972, 1100, 1213, 1302
poisoning 110, 344, 479, 585, 719, 846, 1102, 1214, 1305
Infestation 25, 223, 476, 71
Occupational diseases 115, 232, 353, 489, 594, 734, 854, 976, 1111, 1219, 1309
Occupational medicine 32, 114, 231, 351, 593, 854, 1108, 1309
Radiation hazards 114, 592, 1107
Sanitation, sewage and waste disposal, water supplies .. 109, 222, 341, 1211, 1299
Toxicology 28, 111, 226, 344, 480, 586, 721, 846, 973, 1103, 1215, 1306

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 356, 1113, 131
Chronic sick and aged 239, 603, 131
Dental 38, 240, 362, 742, 858, 982, 131
Drug abuse 40, 125, 240, 364, 495, 606, 745, 861, 984, 1115, 1226, 131
Family health 37, 122, 236, 361, 493, 740, 980, 1113, 122
Health services 34, 122, 235, 357, 492, 600, 737, 855, 979, 122
Mental 40, 363, 744, 859, 983
Nutrition 125, 1114, 131
Physical handicap 866
Vital statistics and health reports 130, 244, 368, 751, 863, 987, 132

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 45, 365
Bacterial diseases .. 60, 146, 263, 385, 508, 623, 767, 881, 1005, 1133, 1238, 133
Bacteriology 54, 143, 261, 383, 506, 620, 762, 877, 1002, 1132, 133
Chlamydial diseases 326, 442, 824, 119
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases .. 45, 246, 371, 498, 752, 863, 989, 1119, 132
Communicable diseases—general 137, 250, 377, 614, 869, 1124, 1232, 132
Epidemiology 131, 245, 98
Fungal diseases 101, 208, 327, 445, 569, 701, 826, 954, 1088, 1198, 1285, 139
Haematology 135, 376, 755, 993, 112
Hospital and other cross-infections 48, 138, 252, 615, 99
Metabolic diseases 48, 134, 1122, 132
Microbiology—general 25
Mycoplasmal diseases 99, 208, 568, 700, 1087, 1197, 1284, 139
Neoplastic diseases 46, 132, 250, 373, 500, 612, 753, 866, 991, 1120, 1229, 132
Other communicable diseases 454, 838, 109
Other non-communicable diseases 136, 614, 86
Parasitic diseases 213, 332, 448, 109
protozoal diseases 104, 333, 448, 572, 707, 832, 957, 1201, 1289, 139
helminthiasis 336, 452, 711, 961, 1202, 129

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL—*continued*

Rickettsial diseases 206, 327, 443, 567, 699, 825, 1085, 1196, 1282, 1394
Therapeutic agents—effects on man 105, 219, 455, 576, 712, 839, 963, 1096, 1204, 1292
Venereal diseases 51, 139, 253, 377, 501, 616, 756, 871, 995, 1127, 1232, 1327
Viral diseases 76, 180, 291, 410, 539, 655, 792, 920, 1044, 1166, 1260, 1354
Virology 75, 178, 290, 538, 654, 920, 1041

BOOK REVIEWS 106, 338, 456, 577, 715, 841, 967, 1207, 1297

INDEX OF AUTHORS 1403

INDEX OF SUBJECTS 1451

ERRATA

abstr. (14)	In line 2 of the title, after " 1974 " insert " Sept."
abstr. 101	The reference at the end should read " *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1973, v. 48, abstr. 1862."
abstr. (322)	The title should read " Medi-Cal " and not " medical ".
abstr. 423	The first and second lines of the title have been transposed.
abstr. (517)	In line 2 of title, for " *Camphylobacter* " read " *Campylobacter* ".
abstr. 580	To the reference in line 2, after " 341 " add "; *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1975, v. 50, abstr. 2575 ".
abstr. 1292	The number of this abstract on page 403 is shown incorrectly as " 1929 ".
abstr. 3394	In line 3, after " 535 " insert "; *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1975, v. 50, abstr. 2989 ".
abstr. 3421	For " 100μ to 250μ " at end of paragraph 2, read " 100 to 250 mμ ".
abstr. 3540	The number of this abstract on page 1131 is shown incorrectly as " 3549 ".
abstr. 3664	In the last line of the abstract on page 1168, for " metabolic " read " metabolite ".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aach, R. D., 226*, 229
Aantaa, S., 165*
Aarssen, A. M., (3738)*
Aballi, A. J., 3102*
Abdallah, I. S., 265*
Abdou, M. A. F., 2401, 2402
Abdulla, M., 1850*
Abe, H., 1777*
Abela-Hyzler, P., 2644*
Abelin, T., 80
Abell, E., 3109
Abenavoli, S. M., 173*
Aber, V. R., 2801*
Abernethy, M., 2354*
Abraham, A. A., (959), 1413
Abraham, E. P., (2034)*
Abramovitz, R. H., 2699*
Abramowsky, C. R., 891*
Abramson, J. H., 1142
Abushkevich, P. V., 2604*
Abu-Zeid, H. A. H., (4183)
Abzalov, K. A., 4336*
Acar, J. F., 1941, (2785)*
Achong, B. G., (90)*
Ackermann, H. W., (498)*
Ackers, J. P., (871)*, 4205
Acta Microbiol. Hung., (486)
Adam, A., (2440)*
Adam, E., 1039*, 2074*
Ádám, M. M., (2837)*
Adam, O., (4068)*
Adamis, É., 1995*, 2031
Adams, A. J., 4172
Adams, B. O., (4227)*
Adams, D. M., 1696*
Adams, E. B., 3925*
Adams, H. R., (4104)
Adams, W. G. F., 1861
Adamska, H., 2059*
Addis, G., 1511
Addis, S., 1688
Adelman, L. S., 2651*
Adelstein, A. M., (3090)*
Adkins, G. E., 3488*
Adler, B., 939*, 940*
Adler, K., 1641*
Adler, W. H., 1203*
Adorisio, E., 211*, 1825*, 2237*
Aenishänslin, H. W., 2586
Agafonov, V. I., 2604*
Agarwal, K. C., 521
Aggazzotti-Zanasi, G., 3365
Agnarsdottir, G., (206)*, 3332*
Agostinelli, P., 2493
Agricultural Research Council, 3494
Aharan, C. H., 1906*
Ahearn, D. G., 1984*
Ahlman, K., 4149
Ahlstedt, S., 2820
Ahlström, A., 56*
Ahmed, A., 1280*
Aho, K., 4008*
Aidney, C., 2239*
Aiello, L. F., 968
Aikawa, S., 1004
Ainbender, E., (262)*
Ainis, H., 1420*
Aisner, J., (673)
Aiuti, F., 1363, 3705*
Aizenshtadt, V. S., 2301
Ajdukovic, D., (3346)*
Ajello, G., 4118*
Ajello, L., 1464*
Akaboshi, T., 3267*
Akahane, Y., 4377*
Akama, K., 1702*
Akers, W. A., 1064*
Akeyama, T., 1031*, 1777
Akhmeteli, M. A., (82)
Akhtar, S., 1890
Akimova, V. V., 1613*
Akinchina, G. T., 1478*
Aksoy, M., (1863)
Alagille, D., 1767*
Al-Alousi, W., 767
Alanko, K., 1562*, (4084)
Alarcón, J. G., 1155
Albalas, B. J., 24
Albanese, M., 3732*
Albert, R. A., 41*
Alberti, A., 1776
Albrecht, P., (2555)*
Alder, V. G., 706*
Aldová, E., 4126
Aleem, A., 1110*
Alekseeva, O. G., 1115
Aleksić, S., (4260)*
Alessio, L., 1514*, 2274*
Alestig, K., 701, 1749
Alexander, E. A., 3029*
Alexander, E. R., 3750*
Alexander, G., 758
Alexander, M. T., 1059*
Alexandrescu, M., (2542)
Alfinito, M., 2144*
Alford, R. H., 1458*, 3941*
Alfredsson, G. A., (1651)*
Algazin, I. P., 3239*
Alimov, Z. A., (657)*
Al-Jumaili, I. J., (4272)
Alkiewicz, J., 2214*
Allaberdina, K. A., 2111
Allaman, J., 822*
Allan, B. C., 3342*
Allannic, H., 3004*
Allegri, A., 1700*
Allen, A. M., 1064*, 2164*
Allen, H. A., 2469*, (3620)*
Allen, I., 3070
Allen, J. C., (3948)
Allen, J. E., 176*
Allen, J. R., (3468)
Allen, J. T., 4097*
Allen, W. P., 241*
Allison, A. C., 3260
Allison, J. H., 1900*
Allner, K., 1435, (4043)*
Allred, H., 2324
Allwood, G. K., 2248*, 2998*
Allwright, S. P. A., 1183
Al-Mahmud, A., 1280*
Almeida, J. B., 1783*
Almeida, J. D., 1016, 2595*, (2908)
Almeida Soares, J. F. X., 2832
Almond, E. J. P., 3997*
Al-Nakib, W., 3340
Aloisio, V., 1423*, 1766*
Alpers, D. H., 275*
Alpers, M. P., (576)*, 2086*, 2884*
Alpert, E., 4030*
Alsever, R. N., 873
Alshamaony, L., (2442)*
Altenbern, R. A., (1605), (3885)
Altenkirk, B. A., (26)
Altenstetter, C., (2692)
Alter, H. J., 2149, 3703*
Alter, M., 1396*
Alther, E. W., (499)*
Altman, D. G., 4161*
Alton, G. G., 2498
Altshuler, C., 2072*
Alva, J. D., 2492*
Alvord, E. C., Jr., 707*
Aly, R., 423, 3156
Amadío, G. E., 1255*
Amano, H., (180)*, 947*
Amano, T., (2002)*, (2004)*
Amarasuriya, K. L., 3871*
Amato Neto, V., 133
Ambrosch, F., (3525)
Ambrus, M., (626)*
Am. Acad. Pediat., Cttee on Drugs, (3500)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Am. Ind. Hyg. Ass., (1540), 1541
Am. J. Publ. Hlth, 2331
Am. Wat. Wks Ass. Res., (14), (281)
Ames, B. N., (81)*
Amici, J., (4129)*
Amin-Zaki, L., 1853*, 3464
Amman, A. J., 454*
Amouch, P., 2154*
Amyes, S. G. B., (2759)
Anacker, R. L., (659), 1637*, 3757*, 4066
Anagnostopoulos, G. D., (1238)*
Anand, C., 3449*
Anca, Z., 1542*
Anders, G., (82)*
Andersen, B. R., 1271*, 3236*
Andersen, F. L., 4092*
Andersen, H. K., 561*, 1358*, 1710*, 4319*
Andersen, P., 4319
Anderson, A. E.. 2652
Anderson, C. M., 834
Anderson, D., 3549*
Anderson, E. S., (1651)*, 3221
Anderson, E. T., 4102*
Anderson, F. D., 2528*
Anderson, J. A. D., 296
Anderson, J. D., 119, (1644), 4218*
Anderson, J. M., 2687
Anderson, K. L., (679)
Anderson, P. S., Jr., (2715)*
Anderson, R. L., (3883)*
Anderson, T. W., 3510, 4182*
Andersson, H. F., 4139
Andlaw, R. J., 2697
Andral, L., 252*
Andreana, A., 1423*, 1766*
Andreeva, N. N., 2241*
Andreeva, T. D., 1876*
Andrejew, A., (2443)
Andreoni, G., 691*
Andrews, B., 4427*
Andrews, F. A., 2632*
Andrews, L. L., 188*
Andrews, M. V., 3669
Andrews, W. H., 1842, 3456
Andries, L., (1650)*
Andrzejewski, J., 3429*
Andzhaparidze, O. G., 1044*, 2186*, 2187*, 3329*, (4051)*
Angelillo, B., 2831
Angelopoulos, B., 3713*
Angerer, J., 289*
Änggård, E., (1903)
Angioni, G., 2831
Anisimová, E., 590
Ankerst, J., 992
Ann. Microbiol. (*Inst. Pasteur*), 2189, (2397)
Annear, D. I., 2868, 3554
Annis, H. M., 2335
Annwall, G., (3814)*
Anséhn, S., (1058)*
Anthony, B. F., 4219*
Anthony, H. D., (271)*
Anthony, H. M., 750
Antonácio, F., 1426*
Antoniadis, G., 3686
Anusz, Z., 2851
Aoki, F. Y., 3400
Aoyama, Y., 954*
Aparicio Garrido, J., 1823*
Apicella, M. A., 1217
Apollo, E., (3956)*
Apostolescu, R., (3822)*
Apostolides, A., (2359)
Appel, G. B., 1860
Appelbaum, B., (450)
Appelbaum, P. C., 4393*
Appleton, F., 1002*
Appleyard, G., 2102
Araki, M., 3726*
Arango, L., 453*
Araviysky, A. N., 4078
Araviysky, R. A., 4078*
Arbesman, C. E., 2639, 2640*
Arbosti, G., 317*
Archer, G., (520), 3945*
Archer, M., 3044
Archer, V. E., 1196*
Archetti, I., 4343*
Archimandritis, A.. 3713*
Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol., (4209)
Archivos Invest. Méd., 3084
Ardoin, P.. (3735)*
Arens, F. J., 2789
Aresini, G., 2684*
Argaman, M., (2786)*
Arguedas G., J., 983*
Ari, A., 1050
Arimitsu, Y., 1702*
Arita, M., (914)*
Arko, R. J., 2744*
Armand, J. P., 1895*
Armani, G., (899)*
Armitage, L. R. G., 1219*
Armstrong, B., 1189, 3100
Armstrong, D., 3442*, 3443*, 4438*
Armstrong, F. C., (1635)*
Armstrong, J. A., 2448*, (3184)
Armstrong, J. F., 740*
Arndt, D., (3473)*
Arnett, J. C., Jr., 4436
Arnold, W., 4379*
Arnone, B., 1085*
Arnstein, E. J., 3576*
Aromaa, A., (4180)
Aronow, W. S., 2711
Aronson, M. D., 4360
Arora, K. K., (952)
Arora, R. R., (2055)*
Arruda, J. A. L., 1898
Arshinova. T. M., 2437*
Artenstein. M. S., 124*, 518, 1245*, 2778*, 3896*, 4228
Asahara, H., (733)*
Asakawa, S., (3318)*
Asal, N. R., (2715)
Asano, Y., 955*, 3298
Ashe, H. S., 1752*
Asheshov, E. H., (1948)
Ashizawa, Y., (545)*
Ashton, F. E., 396, 1936 (2747)*, 3874*, 4204*
Askergren, A., 1855
Aslanjan, R. G., 2844*, (3637
Asnes, R. S., 1239*
Aspnes, G. T., 3103*
Assenza, G., (653)
Ast, D. B., (766)
Astafieva, N. V., 2241*
Astakhova, A., 1044*, 2186*
Åstrand, I., (3814)
Aštrauskaite, I. I., 1958*
Astrauskas, V. I., 1958*
Astvad, K., (2358)*
Asvall, J. E., (82)
Atanasiu, P., 1446, 3401, 374
Atherton, H. D., 1945*
Atia, W., 2392*
Atkins, G. J., (1437), (1438)
Atkinson, A. B., (348)
Atkinson, G. W., 310*
Atkinson, W., 1878*
Attfield, M. D., (304)*
Attimonelli, D., 868*
Atuk, N. O., 4244*
Aubertin, J., 2251
Audurier, A., 1597, 1598
Auernheimer, A. H., 861*
Aujezdská, A., 1137*
Auran, N. E., 1323*
Auray, J., (1369)*
Aurelian, L., 563
Austin, D. F., 2097
Austin, T. W., 2742
Australia, Queensland, (54 (787), (1177)
——, Western, (788), (383 (3836)
Austrian, R., 454*, 3165, 422
Austwick, P. K. C., 2654
Autran, P., 2258*
Avakyan, A. A., (657)*
Avery, M. E., 758
Avila, R., 1877*
Awad el Karim, M. A., (298)*
Awoke, S., 1708*
Axelsen, N. H., 669
Axnick, K.. 95*
Ayala, E., 1310*
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 1593*, 1642 (2414), 3523*
Ayoub, E. M., 1954*, 2505 4219
Ayres, C., (2755)*
Ayres, P. A., (2261), 3460
Ayuthya, P. S. N., 1009
Azar, A., (3816)*
Aziz, K. M. S., 4
Azuma, I., 1261*, (1262) (2223), (2441)*, (3255)

B

Baaj, J., 573*
Baba, C., 3288*
Babeş, V. T., 3711*, 4033*

Babin, P., 3774*
Babiuch, L., 4383*
Babiuk, L., 3723*, 4362*
Babor, T. F., 69*
Babudieri, B., 3257
Bacaner, H., 443*
Bachman, D. S., 3171
Back, A. F., 501*, 1339, 1340
Bäck, E., 157
Backhouse, C. I., 440, 780
Backman, A. L., 4149*
Badawy, A. A. B., (347)
Badolati, G., 1098*
Baer, G. M., 2989*, 4060
Baer, H., 1647*, 2505*
Baess, I., (1254)
Bag, J., (2485)
Baglan, R. J., (288)
Bahn, A. K., 3034*
Bailey, A., 2345*
Bailey, E. J., 1714*, 2523*
Bailey, L., (1797)
Bailey, N. T. J., (2691)
Bainbridge, J., 2690
Baine, W. B., 910, 2470, 2634, 2831*, 3608*
Baird, D., 3452
Baird, R. B., 504*
Bajtai, G., (626)
Bakay, M., (966)*
Baker, C., 394*
Baker, C. J., 1610
Baker, C. N., 2841*
Baker, F. A., 2551*
Baker, J. T., 2313*
Baker, M. B., 2528
Baker, M. J., 3358*
Bakradze, T. L., 684
Balaam, L. N., 4147
Balaeva, N. M., 1454
Balakrishnan, C., 1110*
Balda, B. R., (4191)
Baldizón, C., 3028*
Baldo, B. A., 759*
Baldwin, J. E., 2695*
Baldwin, S., 1457*
Balestrieri, G. G., 2579*
Balfour, H. H., Jr., 1796, 3328*
Baljer, G., 3651
Balke, E., (2400)
Ball, G., (90)*
Ball, K., 1164
Ballard, J., 387*
Ballard, R. C., (2616)*
Baloh, R. W., 1512*
Balş, M. G., 3710
Bamford, F. N., 757*
Banaszak, E. F., 2641
Banatvala, J. E., 995*, 1001, 3340*, 3358*, 4354*
Bancroft, W. H., 2164*
Bang, F. B., 547*, 2053*, 3037
Banković, A., 2057*
Banks, P. M., 4424*
Bannatyne, R. M., 4281*
Bannerman, E. N., 4082*
Bannister, E. R., 2482*
Bannister, T., 2023*, (2809)*
Banwell, J. G., (3934)*
Baquero, F., 2825
Barach, J. T., 1696
Barahona, H., 1357
Baranyai, E., 2944*
Barasoain, I., (1303)*
Barbanti, M., (1433)
Barbara, C., 3593*
Barbara, J., 3374
Barber, C., 1986, 1987
Barber, H. M., 2847*
Barbette, J., (2465)*, (2466)*
Barbu, C., 3309*
Barbuti, S., 867, 868, 3621*
Barczak, R., 3373*
Bard, M., 2636*
Bardine, A., (1635)*
Bárdoš, V., 4414, (4415)
Barhad, B., 1869
Barile, M. F., 2077*
Barilyak, R. A., (156)
Baringer, J. R., 559
Barinsky, I. F., 224, 3720
Barker, C. F., (3598)*
Barker, L. F., 1025*, 1432*, 2581*, 2595, 2948*, 2963*, 4028*, 4032*
Barker, R., 1374*, (1651)*
Barker, W. H., 2268, 2271*
Barksdale, L., 1264*
Barnes, J. R., (3816)*
Barnes, R., 2689
Barnes, R. V., 1962
Barnett, J. W., 556*
Barnham, M., 1298, 2782*
Baron, D. N., 3507*
Baron, S., 4331*
Baroni, M., 888*
Barr, A., 3361*
Barr, A. R., 3389*
Barraclough, D., 2617
Barrett, F. F., 1610*
Barrett, T. J., 742*
Barrie, J. D., 3216
Barrile, A., 2812*
Barron, G., 764*
Barrow, W. B., 1482*
Barry, D. W., 2550, (2555)*
Barry, P. S. I., 2277
Barry, R. D., 4295*
Bar-Shany, S., 4366*
Bart, J. B., 3669*
Barter, R. A., 1284
Barthel, W. F., 1512*
Bartlett, J. G., 2850*, 3645*
Bartmann, K., 2789
Bartolozzi, G., 1653
Barton, L. L., (142)*
Barton, R. W., 275*
Bartram, C. E., Jr., 414
Bartsch, F. K., 1749*
Barza, M., (2406)*, 3030*, 4099
Basch, H. I., (2409)*
Baseman, J. B., (817), (1211), 2787
Baskerville, A., 3319
Basler, R. S. W., 1071
Bass, H. N., 444
Bassan, R., 2439
Bassaris, H. P., 926*
Bassett, J. M., 758*
Bastian, F. O., 4039
Bastide, J. M., (2994)*
Bastide, M., (2994)
Bastone, V. B., 953*
Bateiko, V. Ya., 181
Bateman, N. T., 1615
Bateman, S., (3979)*
Bates, D., 4075*
Bates, J. F., (4164)
Batey, N. R., 751*
Batinica, A., 3700*
Batt, M. D., 2887*
Battegay, R., 79, 1552
Battista, A., 2518, 2526*
Battista, G., 2676*
Batty, I., 3968*
Batty, P. F., 1390*
Baturin, V. V., 4111
Batzenschlager, A., (1136)*
Baublis, J. V., 3195*
Bauer, F. W., (3883)*
Bauer, S. P., 2194*
Baufine-Ducrocq, H., 4441
Baugh, C. L., 4202*
Baumslag, N., 1509
Bawdon, R. E., (677), (1465)*
Bayer, M. E., 4394*
Baylet, R., 2124, (2795)*
Bayne, L., 104
Baytch, H., 105
Bazovská, S., (2507)
Beachey, E. H., 4200*, (4222)*
Beaglehole, R., (4181)
Beale, A. J., (206)
Beaman, B. L., 1264
Bean, W. J., Jr., (4014)
Bear, G. T., (1048)*
Beare, A. S., 203*, 584*, 3674*
Beasley, R. P., 2238*
Beattie, A. D., 1109, 3462
Beaucournu, J. C., 1478*
Beaudry, P. H., 884, 2450*
Beaudry, Y., (591)*
Beaver, P. C., 698
Beccati, M. D., 1775
Becht, H., (4015)*
Beck, A., 1937, 3188*
Becker, J., 2228*
Becker, M. H., 51, (1150)
Becker, V., (1365)*
Becker, Y., 948*, (963), 1449
Beckett, S. T., (304)
Becklake, M. R., 48*
Beckman, B., 1659*
Beeler, B., 414*
Beer, S. A., 3014*
Beg, M. U., 3823*
Begent, R. H. J., 3013*
Beggs, W. H., 2632
Bégin, M., (967), (2094)*
Beketova, Z. P., 2966
Béládi, I., (966)
Belamaric, J., 3022*
Belcourt, R. J. P., 4196*
Belding, M. E., 2129*

Belgaumkar, T. K., (2773)
Bell, E., (2751)*
Bell, E. J., 614*, 1758*, 2091*, 3354
Bell, J. F., 2195
Bell, J. S., 4196*
Bell, R. D., 1900*
Bell, S. M., 2768
Bellar, T. A., (713)
Bellet, R. E., 3000*
Belsey, M. A., 4236
Beltran, M., 1329*
Benazzi, P., 1473*
Benda, R., 4047, 4397*, (4407)*
Bender, T. R., 1373*, 4185*
Benderly, A., 1723*
Benedek, J., 2326
Benedetto, A., 2873, (2927)*
Benedicto, D. M., 2300
Benelli, A., 2676*
Benenson, M. W., 1425*
Bengali, K., 3666*
Benjamin, D. R., 2520
Benmansour, A., 4077*
Bennett, D. R., 309*
Bennett, J. V., 132*
Bennett, N. McK., 1021*
Bennett, P. H., 2929*
Bennett, V., (2011)
Ben-Porat, T., (1715)*
Ben-Porath, E., 1723*
Bentvelzen, P., (3738)*
Bentz, R. R., 933*, 2796
Benvenuti, F., 33, 1513
Benyesh-Melnick, M., (1351)*, (1355)*, 2075*
Ben-Zeev, A., 948, (963)*
Berencsi, G., (3582)*
Berengo, A., 1085
Berg, G., 1100*
Berg, J. V. R., 1034
Berg, M., 813*
Bergan, T., 1673, 2089*, (2836)
Bergdoll, M., 1601*
Berger, J., 3744*
Berger, U., 1242, 1314, 3170
Bergeron, G., 1099*
Bergeron, M. G., 3030*, 4099*
Bergstrand, A., (3012)*
Berk, P. D., 293*
Berk, R. S., (2490)*
Berkman, J. I., 4294*
Berkowitz, D. M., 809
Berkson, D. M., 2714*
Berlin, M., (1528), (2681), (3050)
Berman, D., 1100*
Berman, D. T., (1686)*
Berman, R. A., 4072*
Bernard, C. C., 2964*
Bernard, L. R., 3338*
Bernáth, S., 3243*
Bernini, G., 1653*
Bernstein, D., (1956)
Bernstein, J. M., 3685*
Bernstein, L. S., 2232*
Berntsen, K. O., 1034*
Berquist, K. R., 2174*, 2929*, 3709*, 4372*
Berra, A., (2304)
Berris, B., 2949*, 3369*, 4373*
Berrod, J., 1882*
Berry, J. P., 1858*
Berry, R. E., Jr., 753
Berry, R. L., (1048)
Bersi, S., 1599
Bersohn, I., 4375*
Bertazzi, P. A., 2294*
Bertolani, R., (1301)
Bertrand, M., 965*
Bessho, H., 192
Bessler, C., (4129)
Bessudo, D., 2821*
Best, J. M., 995, 3340*, 4354
Bettelheim, K. A., 152, 153, 505*, 1502*, 1998, 2480*
Betts, R. F., 973*, 3665, 3666*
Beuchat, L. R., 3043
Beutner, K. R., 3345*, 3685*
Bew, J., 3787*
Bey, R. F., 1323
Beytout, D., 3690*
Bhamarapravati, N., 2981*
Bhaskaran, K., 1671
Bhat, U. K. M., 4038*
Bhathal, P. S., 2344
Bhatnagar, L., (432)*
Bhatt, D. R., 2609
Bhatt, P. N., 244
Bhattacharjee, A. K., 1664*
Bhawan, J., (503)
Bianchi, L., (885)*, 2586*
Bianchini, A. M., 900*
Biano, S. A., 3344
Bickel, W. D., (659)*, 4066*
Bickham, S., 138*
Biedrzyńska, B., 2816
Bieger, R., 704*
Biener, K., 2333
Bienz, K., 216, (610)*
Biernacki, M., 3692
Bierther, M. F. W., 662*
Biggar, R. J., 2176, 2597
Bigler, W. J., 2972, 4057
Bikmullina, S. K., 1876*
Bilello. P., 609*
Billmaier, D., 2299
Bilos, J. Z., 698*
Bindeman, S., 2332*
Binder, L., 1724*
Binder, R. J., 2630
Bird, A. R., 2081*
Bird, G. W. G., 2657, 3521*
Bird, R. G., 2805*
Bird, T. J., 808*
Birkbeck, T. H., 2062*
Birkenstock, W. E., 2081*
Birtchnell, J., 3079*
Bishop, D. H. L., (593)*
Bishop, R. F., 2137*, 3357*
Bisno, A. L., 2416, 4200
Bissonnette, G. K., (1835)
Biswal, N., (1353)
Bithell, J. F., 1570
Bitz, B., 3371*
Bizzini, B., 2045*, 2857
Björling, H., 1034*
Bjorvatn, B., 1400, 1747, 1748
Black, M., 4246
Black, P. H., 2053*
Blackadder, E. S., 1116
Blacklow, N. R., 2653*, 3262
Blackman, E., (398)*
Blackwell, J. B., 139
Blaese, R. M., (650)*
Blagoveshchensky, V. A., 1940
Blair, D. C., 3945
Blake, M., (3538)
Blake, P. A., (3245)
Blalock, J. E., 1444
Blancou, J., (1685)*
Blandford, G., (2910), 3321*
Blaney, R., 2340
Blankenship, L. C., (3798)
Blankenship, R. M., 4280
Blasi, D., 2623*
Bławat, F., 3273
Blazevic, D. J., 927*, 3253
Blazquez, J., 1078*, 1472
Bleich, R. N., 3504*
Blenden, D. C., 154*, 155, 834*
Blisse, A., 676*
Blobel, H., 1679*, (3555)*, 427
Bloch, B., 2872
Bloch, P. L., 483*
Block, E. R., 258*
Blom, H., 4346*
Blom, J., 3308*
Bloom, B. R., 1345*
Bloom, F. E., (2287)*
Bloom, G. D., (3537)*
Bloom, H., 1846
Blosser, R. O., 1667*
Blot, W. J., 4185
Blough, H. A., 1348*, (2508)
Blouse, L. E., 971
Blowers, R., 385*
Blue, J. L., 1592*
Bluementhal, I., 1630*
Bluestone, R., 1693*
Blumberg, B. S., 2146*
Blyth, W. A., (2616)*
Bo, G., (3104)
Boag, K., 3796*
Bobo, R. A., 1662*
Boccadoro, S., 1653*
Boccia, A., 3622*
Bocharov, A. F., 224*
Bocharova, T. A., 3014*
Bockemühl, J., 1292
Boddy, K., 758, 1165*
Bodey, G. P., (1590)*
Bodo, G., 205*
Body, R. L., (4137)
Boekhout-Mussert, R. J., 704
Boelaert, J., 4029*
Boeni, R., (610)*
Boersma, G., (3469)*
Bogden, J. D., 3806
Boggs, D. R., 378
Boggs, J. D., 2946*
Boghitoiu, G., 1657

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Bogomolova, N. N., 1044*, 2186*, 2187*, (4051)*, 4052*
Bogoslovsky, V. L., 4153*
Bogovski, P., (2364)
Bogunowicz, A., 3429
Bohlmann, H. G., 1108*
Böhm, G., 3646*
Böhm, K. H., 265
Böhmer, H., 524*
Bohnet, A., 2247*
Boisvert, H., 3602
Boldogh, I., 1360*
Bolen, J. L., 158
Bolin, R. A., 861*
Bolloli, A., 4254*
Bolme, P., 4095
Bolognesi, D. P., 2053
Bolot, J. F., 2157*
Bolotovsky, V. M., 4336*
Bolt, H. M., (702)
Bolte, J. P., 4379*
Bonczos, L., 3480
Bond, W. W., (389)*
Bone, F. J., 3459
Bonifas, V. H., (3991)*
Bonin, M. C., (481)*
Bonkowsky, H. L., 4318
Bonner, D. P., 4432
Bonventre, P. F., (2438)*
Boothman, R., 417
Boparai, M. S., 1645*
Boraker, D. K., (2565)*
Borčić, B., (3643)
Border, M. M., (517)
Borderon, E., (2839), 3201*
Borderon, J. C., (2839)*, 3201
Borella, P., 1515*
Borgatti, M. A., 3005*
Borgers, M., (2996)*
Boriskin, Yu. S., 4052
Borisova, S. M., 1382*
Borkhardt, H. L., 3112
Bornstein, H., (3199)*
Borobio, V., 1479*
Boroff, D. A., 2044
Boroń, P., 2145
Bosch, J., 1023*
Bose, H. R., (644)*
Bosse, R., 1167*
Boswell, D. M., 2700
Botez, D., 4422*
Botham, S. K., (307)
Böthig, B., 207, 2924*
Böthig, S., (82)
Bothwell, J., 3453*
Botiş, S., 3288
Botsford, R. A., 1848*
Böttiger, M., 1670
Bottone, E. J., 1257*, 4083*
Botzenhart, K., 4117
Bouanchaud, D. H., (2785), (3887)*
Bouchard, S., 4362*
Boucher, J., 2083*
Boucot, K. R., 1913*
Boudon, A., 1270*
Boudreault, A., 588*, 4328*
Bouhuys, A., 3063*
Boulahbal, F., 4247
Boulanger, R. P., 1638*, 4248
Bourbonnais, R., 4390
Bourke, G. J., 3853*
Bowden, G. H., 834*
Bowen, J. M., 995*
Bowen, W. H., 3076
Bowerman, A. M., 23*
Bowers, H. M., Jr., 1463*
Bowes, W. A., 2958*
Bowles, B., 1902*
Bowmer, M. I., 3155*
Box, J. M., 1518*
Box, V. L., 1140*
Boxall, E. H., 629, 1768
Boxerbaum, B., 460*
Boyce, J. M., (2037)
Boyce, J. M. H., 2391*
Boyd, J. E., 1704
Boyd, K. R., 1047*
Boyd, R. D., 3339*
Boyd, W. L., (4291)*
Boyer, K. M., 2150*, (2939)*, 3214
Boyer, R. S., 313
Boyles, D. J., 751*
Boyles, J., (3642)*
Bozeman, F. M., 4064
Brachott, D., 2143
Bradburne, A. F., 4029*
Brade, H., 1756*, (1757)*
Bradfield, A., 19*, 716*
Bradford, W. D., 166
Bradish, C. J., 1435*, 2971*, (4043)
Bradley, D. E., (1674)*, (2838)
Bradley, D. W., 2940*, 2941*, 3360
Bradley, G., 681*, 1070
Bradley, R. M., 758*
Bradshaw, A. B., (4158)
Brady, P. G., 1818
Braestrup, C. B., 294
Brager, D. M., 371*
Brain, E., 2114*
Brand, C. M., 1736*, (2908)*
Brander, E., 880*
Brandes, L. J., (189)
Brandis, H., 449*, 1617*, (1650)*, (4277)
Brandling-Bennett, A. D., 990*, (2120)*, 4017*
Brandon, G., 3962*
Brand-Saathof, B., 551*
Brandt, B. L., 3896
Brandt, W. E., (3728)*
Branefors-Helander, P., 3574
Brasch, R. C., 1182*
Bras-Herreng, F., 3382
Brathwaite, A. R., 2743
Bratslavets, N. F., 696*
Braude, A. I., 260*
Braune, L. M., 3200
Braunstein, H., 506
Braveny, I., (3011)
Bravo Morate, F., 360
Brazeau, M., 2249*
Bredt, W., 662
Bredthauer, H. D., (2464)*
Breer, C., 4113*
Breese, B. B., 2774
Brehmer, W., 1261*
Breitenfeld, V., 946
Brem, J., 3827*
Bremmelgaard, A., (2024)
Bremner, D. A., 502*, 823*, 2624*
Brennan, K., 1267*
Brennand, J., 896*
Brenner, D. J., (403)*
Bresher, J. T., 2741*
Breslin, P. P., (45)*
Breslow, N. E., 87
Brettel, H. F., (1561)
Brewer, P. W., (2484)
Brewin, A., 453
Brezina, R., (656)*, 3409*, 4062*, 4423*
Brian, E. W., (322)
Briatico-Vangosa, G., (39)*, 317*, 2684*
Brickman, H. F., 884*, 2450
Brigden, W., 4179*
Briggs, A., 848
Briggs, G. P., (4061)*
Briggs, J. D., 3462*
Briggs, M., 3374*
Brimblecombe, F. S. W., 761, 2322*
Brindle, T. W., 2798
Brisou, B., 1270
Br. Ass. Advancement Sci., 1143
Br. Coop. Clin. Grp, 1574
Br. Med. Ass. Bd of Sci. & Educ., 2317
Br. Med. Bull., 758, 2324
Br. Med. J., 683, 1419, 3898
Br. Thoracic & Tuberc. Ass., 469, 3178, 3907, 4241
Britz, M., 4300
Broderson, J. R., 4060*
Brodie, J., 3457
Brodkey, F. D., 3857*
Brodsky, R. E., 1471*, 1817
Broitman, S. A., 1415*, 1416*
Bromet, E., 2699*
Brompton Hospital, (1969)
Bronitki, A., 2545, 2918*
Bronne-Shanbury, C. J., (872)*, 1625*
Brook, R., 343
Brooke, E. M., 362
Brookes, J. E., 1624*
Brooks, C. M., 3307*
Brooks, G. F., 276*, 462*
Brooks, J. E., 23
Brorson, J. E., 125, (1603), 4287
Brostoff, J., (3583)*
Brothers, G., 461*
Brotman, B., 2165*
Brotzu, G., 3772
Brouet, J. C., (1195)*
Broughall, J. M., 2250
Brown, A., 4398*, 4399, 4400

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Brown, A. J., 3507*
Brown, B., 4172*
Brown, C. N., 3846
Brown, D. F. J., (4211)
Brown, D. T., 4045*
Brown, F., 3335*
Brown, G. C., 612
Brown, J. D., 2551*
Brown, J. K., 1556*
Brown, J. M., 1725
Brown, P. K., 2141*
Brown, R., 3246*
Brown, R. B., (2406)
Brown, R. W., (429)*
Brown, S. M., 774, (1716)
Brown, T. S., (711)
Brown, V. K. H., 1140
Brown, W. J., 2744*
Brown, W. R., (659)*
Browne, R. C., 30
Brownlee, I., 2822*
Brownlow, W. J., 1933*
Bruce, B., 3945*
Bruce, H. L., 226*
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., 2644
Brückler, J., (3555)*, 4270*
Brůčková, M., (2920)*
Bruetman, M., 725*
Bruguera, M., 1023
Bruhn, F. W., 215*, 2781*
Bruins, S., 1999*
Brůj, J., 2892*
Brumfitt, W., 1229, 1312
Brumley, G. W., 1923*
Brummelhuis, H. G. J., 4385*
Brummelman, B., (2051)*
Brumpt, L. C., 2243
Brunell, P. A., 2065*, 4314
Brunelli, M., 4374
Brunner, A. H., 3677*
Brunner, D., 3093
Brunner, H., 255*, 2495
Bruno, R., 2211
Brunschwig, J. P., (1351)*, 3378*
Brunton, L. L., (2828)*
Brusch, J. L., (2406)*, 3030*, 4099*
Bryan, B. L., 3296
Bryan, J. A., (227), 1015*, (2937)*, 2938*, 4369*
Bryant, R. E., (916)
Bryceson, A. D. M., 3741
Bryden, A. S., 2138*, 4361
Brygoo, E. R., 484
Brzosko, W. J., 1427, 4383
Bucarelli, A., (1534)*
Buccelli, A., 420
Bucchini, D., 1006
Buchanan, R. A., 1482, 2515*, 3664*
Buchanan, R. E., 1939
Buchanan, T. M., 2746
Bucher-Nurminen, A., (1738)*
Buchet, J. P., 285*, 1107*, 2280*, 2298*, (3049)*
Buchholz, M., 4323*
Buchin, S. Y., 3845*
Buchmeier, M., 1039
Buchner, Y., (3126)
Buck, C., 1909*
Buck, R. E., 2758*
Buckell, M., (776)*
Buckfield, P. M., 3057*
Bücking, H., 3771*
Buckley, H. R., 2626*
Buckley, R. H., 669*
Buckley, S. M., 2967*, 4038
Budde, E., 2477*
Buddington, R. S., 464*
Buehler, S. K., 800
Buell, G., (1856)
Buff, E. E., 4057*
Buffalini A., A., 2584*
Bugár, J., 2452
Bugárová, A., 2452*
Bugrova, V. I., 2667
Buhl, M., (2525)*
Bui, T. H., 3811
Bui-Dang-Ha Doan, (3830)
Buimovici-Klein, E., (1409)*
Buiuc, D., 3731*
Bukhova, V. P., 1613*
Bukrinskaya, A. G., 547
Bulatova, T. I., 4288*
Bullen, J. J., (3131), 3939*
Bullen, M., (1244)
Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med., (1179)
Bull. Statist. Santé Séc. Sociale, 2648
Bull. Wld Hlth Org., (372)
Bullock, L. J., 2698*
Bullock, W. E., Jr., (843)*
Bulmer, G. S., 1459
Bültmann, B., (128)*
Bunney, J. E., 2332*
Buongiorno, R., 1027*
Burch, G. E., 615
Burch, H. B., 2677*
Burch, K. H., 2999
Burch, P. R. J., 1569
Burdick, J. R., (599)
Burešová, D., 2982*
Burgasov, P. N., 3329
Burgdorfer, W., 3757
Burger, B. F., 1875*
Burger, J. F., 3389*
Burgert, S., 3724*
Burgess, J. A., 578
Burgos, R. C., 3028*
Burke, D. C., (1434)*, (1437)*, 2664
Burke, M., 491*
Burkes, J., 1632*
Burkitt, D. P., 3452
Burks, C., 1902*
Burleson, G. R., 3791
Burman, D., 198*, 706*
Burnett, A. K., (870)
Burningham, R. A., (631)*
Burns, G. F., 723
Burns, J. E., 41, 1865
Burnstein, T., 1745
Burrell, C. J., 3721
Burrows, D., 1138
Burry, V. F., (2422)*
Burton, G. C., 154*, 155*, 834
Burton, L., (3754)*
Burton, P. R., (2201)
Bushby, S. R. M., 3548
Bushnell, L. S., 1296*, 3946*
Bushrod, F. M., 153*, 1502*, 1998*
Busolo, F., (2202)
Bussell, R. H., 4332*
Busuttil, A., (3007), (3858)*
Butler, J. A., 2698*
Butler, J. D., 726, 1834
Butler, W. T., 1328*
Butterfield, W., 1059
Butterworth, A., 1248
Buxton, A. E., (3598)*
Buzzanca, E., 173
Bye, A., 3783*
Bye, C., 352
Byer, M., 1265*
Byers, J. M., III, (2337)
Byers, V. S., (1197)
Bykovsky, A. F., 1379*
Byrne, K. C., 1998*
Bystrická, M., (1387)*
Bywater, M. J., (3133)*

C

Cabanillas, F., 3028
Cabelli, V. J., (3789)*
Cabral, G. A., (4396)
Cabrera, R., 2463*
Cabrita, J., 259
Cacciatore, L., 2158, 2831*
Cadeo, G. P., 2862*
Cadrobbi, P., 1776*
Cafure, N., 1255
Cagliani, I., 1223*
Cahalane, S. F., 3167
Cahill, L. T., (262)
Caird, J. D., (1604)*
Cajal, N., 972, 2524*, 3288*
Cajal, S., 3711*
Čaklin, A. V., (82)*
Calandra, G. B., 3570, (3886)*
Calderón, M. S., 2192*
Caldwell, D. K., 1464
Caldwell, J., (75), (336), (770)
Caldwell, M. C., 1464*
Caldwell, S. A., 2726*
Calia, F. M., 3625, 3630*
Caliguiri, L. A., (3353)*
Calisher, C. H., 1042, 1791, 3731*
Callegari, G., 4374*
Callow, K., 584*
Calonghi, G. F., 2831, 2863
Calver, G., 2779*
Camarco, E., (1399)*
Camenga, D. L., 2987
Cameron, A. M., (663)*
Cameron, C. H., 629*
Cameron, C. M., 2468
Cameron, D. C., 2330*
Camner, P., 254*
Camp, F. R., Jr., 2146*
Campa, J. F., 2651*

Campa, M., (899)*
Campagnard, G. T., 2848*
Campbell, B. J., 742*
Campbell, C. C., (2120)*
Campbell, C. H., 1733*
Campbell, C. W., (3930)
Campbell, G., 2228*
Campbell, J., 2435*, 2602
Campbell, J. B., (4297), 4350*
Campbell, J. D., 3160
Campbell, P. A., (465)*
Campbell, R. S. F., (806)*
Campbell, R. W., 3410
Campbell, W. G., Jr., 2531*
Campello, C., 1802*
Campion, E. C., 3707
Can. Med. Ass. J., 4107
Canal, O., 1162*
Canavan, J. S. F., 3462*
Cancedda, R., (642)*
Candeias, J. A. N., 1426
Candeli, A., (8)
Cañedo, T., 2825*
Canelli, E., 1101
Canestri Trotti, G., 2646*
Canonico, P. G., 1310*, (2039)
Canosa, C. A., 3839
Cant, B., 2596*
Cantell, K., 558*, 943
Cantey, J. R., (123)
Canti, G., 2392*
Cantlie, N., 1493
Cantor, H. E., 2133*
Caplash, V. K., 2629*
Caplin, M., 3851
Capozza, F. E., 3289*
Cappel, R., 2917
Cappiello, V., 1886*
Capponi, M., (1452)*
Cappuccinelli, P., 1223, 1453*
Carachi, R., (3858)
Carbonell, L. M., (2223)*, 3767*
Carbonell-Estrany, X., 1329*
Carbonell-Juanico, M., 1329*
Carcò F., P., 1700*
Cardella, T. A., 3139*
Carella, G., 2582*
Carey, R. B., 3166
Carey, S., 2515*
Carić-Lazar, M., (3981)
Carley, J. G., 3730*
Carling, P. C., 1999*, 3029
Carlisle, D., 3040*
Carlson, J., (2681)*
Carlson, W., 1993*
Carlsson, A., (3814)
Carlsson, H. E., 2817
Carlström, A., (1591)
Carmann, H., 2586*
Carnay, L., 2914*
Carnus, H., 1967
Caroli, G., (899), 1653*, 2244*
Carpenter, C. C. J., 2953*
Carpenter, C. L., Jr., (1065)*
Carpenter, R. L., 3351*
Carpio, B., 1255*
Carr, G., 3837*
Carr, J. G., 834*
Carr, R. I., 1026*
Carrera, G., 2518*, 2526*
Carretti, D., 2295*
Carrick, L., Jr., (2490)*
Carrington, E. R., 1214*
Carrizosa, J., (1942)
Cars, O., 3567
Carson, L. A., (389)*
Carter, P. B., 493, 1309, 1655*, 3760*
Carter, R. L., 1722, (3479)
Cartwright, K., 2322
Cartwright, R. Y., 440*, (3415)
Carver, R. K., 3649*
Casal, M., 3191
Casale, V., 582*
Casals, J., 247, 2967*, (3379), 3732*
Casano, A. A., 3029*
Casas, S. K., 3504*
Casciato, D. A., 1693
Caserio, G., 1235
Casewell, M. W., 3225
Cash, R. A., 2822*
Cassaday, P. B., 2652*
Cassady, G., 857*
Cassady, G., Jr., 1662*
Cassai, E., 2873*
Cassel, C., 3827*
Cassidy, J., 2711*
Cassimos, C., 4378*
Castaldo, M., 2579*
Casteels-Van Daele, M., 2797
Castelletti, G. C., 4327*
Castelli, M., 3257*
Castello, C., 3348*
Castro-Mussot, M. E., 2229*
Cataldo, P. T., 2158*
Catania, S., 1824*
Catanzaro, P. J., (3728)
Cate, T. R., 1328, 1801*, 2896, 4072*
Catenacci, G., (730)*
Cates, M. S., 2331*
Cathala, F., 2124*
Catlin, B. W., (2433), 3170*
Catsimpoolas, N., (4293)*
Catterall, R. D., 4205*
Caul, E. O., 1405, 2166, 3343
Cavalleri, A., 1524
Cavallo, G., 1453*
Cavanagh, P., 2784*
Cavanaugh, D. C., 3641*
Cavazzini, G., 4116
Cayla, J. S., 2319*
Ceballos, R., 857*
Cebrat, S., (2376)
Ceccaci, L., 3827*
Cellesi, C., 1086*
Cellina, G. U., (782)
Cenci, P., 4116*
Cendrowski, W., 1746
Centeno, F., 1255*
Centifanto, Y. M., 1713*, 3986
Cent. Off. Inf., 1888
Cepănaru, S., 4033*
Cereda, P., 2557*, 4355*
Cerini, C. P., 983
Černá, J., 4126*
Cernik, A. A., (1857)
Černyševa, M. I., 2844*
Červenková, E., 468*
Cezner, M., 3676
Chabbert, Y. A., 3201*
Chadwick, P., 1265
Chagnon, A., 2559
Chairez, R., 2167, 3378, 4391*
Chakrabarty, M. S., 552
Chakrabarty, S. K., 552*
Chakraverty, P., 585, 2100*, 2104
Chalhub, E. G., 4331*
Challacombe, D. N., 834*
Challis, J. R. G., 758
Chalon, A. M., 2819*
Chaloupecký, V., 2000, 2019*
Chamberlain, J., 3513
Champion, R. A., 1984*
Champlin, R., 2909*
Chan, K., 3875
Chan, S. H., (370)*
Chandler, J. W., 2536*, (4278)*
Chandler, M. E., 153*, 505, 1502*, 1998*, 2480*
Chandler, R. W., 4200*
Chandra, P., 3102*
Chandra, R., 3850*
Chandra, S. V., 2289
Chang, A., 934, 935, 936
Chang, C. M., (496)*
Chang, J. C., 3781
Chang, M. J., (142)
Chang, M. Y., 2531
Chang, P. Y., (1567)
Chang, S. L., (3793)*
Chang, T. W., (2737), 3344*, 4307
Chanock, R. M., 255*, (1399)*, 2098*, 2546*, 3698*, 4331*, 4363*
Chao, R. K., 997*
Chaparas, S. D., 1073*, 3594, 3913
Chapel, T. A., 1928
Chapman, A. L., 3274*
Chardonnet, Y., (1369), (1726)*
Charpin, J., 2258*
Charron, F., 3874*
Chase, G. R., (3804)*
Chatelain, R., (1685)*
Chatot, G., (591)*
Chatterjee, B. D., 1295, 2008
Chau, P. Y., 147, (1678)*
Chaudhary, R. K., 3370*
Chaudhuri, A. K. R., 3708
Chen, C. H., (496)*
Chen, G. S., 2044*
Chen, K. P., (1567)*
Chen, M., 2959*, (4036)*
Chen, T. H., (3642)
Chen, T. T., 1745*
Cheng, A., 2386*
Cheng, W. C., 2426
Cheng, Y. C., 4306

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Cherepova, N., 3530
Cherkasov, V. L., 1955
Cherniak, R., (1319)*
Chernysheva, M. I., (3637)
Cherry, J. D., 2133*, 4070
Cherubin, C. E., 3210*
Chester, A., 4426
Chester, T. E., 2319*
Chiappino, G., 1883*
Chiba, S., 1401*, 2529*, 4428*
Chiba, Y., 1401, 2529*, 4351*
Chicoine, L., 965*
Chicot, D., 2165
Chieco, P., 2295*
Ch'ien, L. T., 187
Chilicote, R., 4341*
Chin, T. D. Y., 1373*
China, Coordinating Group on Esophageal Cancer, (3855)
Chinn, I. J., 950*
Chinn, N. M., (332)*
Chipps, D. D., 2623*
Chisari, F. V., 1037
Chisholm, D. R., 2758*
Chistenkov, N. A., 1955*
Chládek, V., (4005)*
Chloupek, R. J., 213*
Cho, C. T., 3994*
Cho, H. C., 3394
Cho, H. J., (4420)
Cho, J. J., 1299*
Cho, J. R., (4191)*
Chobot, S., 2846*
Chodubski, J. A., 114*
Choi, N. W., (4183)*
Chopan, M., 1347*
Chopra, I., (435), (1606)*
Choudhury, D. S., (2055)*
Chow, A. W., 102*, (1320)*, 2042, 3285*, 3572*, 3882*
Chrenko, F. A., 1
Chretien, J. H., 1616*
Christensen, K. K., 859
Christensen, P., 859*, 992*
Christian, F. A., 687
Christian Medical Commission, 2693
Christie, A. B., 801
Christopher, P. J., 898
Chruściel, M., (3498)*
Chruściel, T. L., (3498)
Chrystie, I. L., 3358
Chu, P., (1370)*
Chudzio, T., 2978
Chukreev, E. F., 1793*
Chumakov, M. P., 2921, 2922*, 2923*, (4048)*
Chun, D., 3626, (3944)
Chung, C. S., 373*
Chung, J. K., 3626*, (3944)*
Chura, C. M., 2954*
Ciammarughi, R., 2862*, 3008
Ciampolini, M., 1653*
Čiampor, F., (1387), (1388), 2882*, 2903*
Cianciara, J., 4380, 4383*
Ciarla, M. V., 3705*
Ciattaglia, G., 2493*
Cicero, T. J., 1900
Cimis, R., 2161*
Cinco, M., 3258
Ciorbaru, R., (2440)*
Cirelli, A., 1824
Cirla, A. M., (39)*, 315, 2684
Cisalpino, E. O., 3432*
Ciufecu, C., 1290*, (2475), 4264*
Ciupe, M., 2545*
Čižnár, I., 2833*, 3610*
Claffey, T., 519*
Clark, F., 3411*
Clark, H. F., (1052), (1799)*
Clark, J., 215*
Clark, M. J., 1466*
Clark, P., 1408*
Clark, P. C., 1838*
Clarke, A., 2894*
Clarke, E. G. C., 1096
Clarke, J. T., 116, 1829, 1830*, 3145*, 4098*
Clarke, M., (1754)
Clarke, N. A., (3793), (3795)*
Clarke, S. K. R., 198*, 1405*, 3343*
Clarke, W. R., 2708*
Clarkson, T. W., 3464*
Claxton, P. D., 898*
Clayton, A. J., 588*, 3116
Clayton, D., 4179*
Clayton, D. A., 237*
Cleary, T. E., 3370*
Cleghorn, T. E., 3374*
Clementi, K. J., 2815
Clemmesen, J., (82), 85
Cleres-Kaiser, I., 3405*
Cleveland, W. H., 1902
Clifford, G. M., 3116*
Clifton, S., 2344*
Clingenpeel, W., (679)*
Cliver, D. O., 998*
Clowdus, B. F., 1420*
Clyde, W. A., Jr., 2205*
Coates, J. K., 1669*
Cobb, J. P., 3081*
Cobbs, C. G., 2483*
Coetzee, E. F. C., 1594
Cohen, A., 4124*
Cohen, B., 3076*
Cohen, D., 3908*
Cohen, G. H., (1354)*, (2880)*
Cohen, L., 826
Cohen, M., 2132*
Cohen, M. D., 3445
Cohen, S., (2490)
Coker, A. S., 2483
Colbère, F., (1041), (3287)
Coldrey, N. A., 1669*
Cole, G. A., 2987*
Cole, H. A., 3041
Cole, M. F., 3076*
Cole, P., 2361*, (3583)
Cole, P. J., 4009
Cole, P. V., 2346*, (3042)
Coleman, M. T., 2100*, 3259*, 3675*
Coleman, P., 2607*
Colev, A., (2542)*
Coley, V. R., 2146*
Colinet, G., (1754)*
Collee, J. G., 834, (3653)*
Collen, M. F., 350*
Colletti, R. B., 3901*
Colley, J. R. T., 333
Collier, A. M., 2113*, 2787*
Collier, R. J., (3174)
Collins, A. R., (1392)*
Collins, B. J., (2412)*
Collins, C. H., 803, 3189*
Collins, D. N., 2576*
Collins, F. M., 493*, 1203, 1259, 1655, (1656)*, 3186
Collins, J. G., 4243*
Collins, M. F., 2122*
Collins, M. S., (3433)
Collins, V. G., 915*
Colman, G., 3076*
Colonnello, F., 2831
Colten, H. R., 3064
Colucci, A. V., 1522
Coluccia, S., 1821*
Colwell, M. O., 1128*
Colwell, R. R., (403), 1293, (1294)*, (1979)*, (3843)*
Comline, R. S., 758
Commichau, R., 907*
Compans, R. W., (592)*
Comstock, G. W., 882, 1192, (2788)
Conant, N. F., (679)*
Condy, M., 2254*
Congretel, Y., (2466)
Connell, P. H., 3081*
Connelly, R. R., 1186*
Connolly, J., (435)*
Connolly, J. H., 652, 3335*
Connolly, K., 4121
Connon, A. F., 2118
Connor, D. H., 1978*
Connor, J., 777
Connor, J. D., 2515
Connor, T., 777*
Connor, W. E., 2708*
Conrad, H. T., 3084
Conrad, M. E., 2946*
Consonni, G., 732*
Constable, F. L., (2752)*
Constantinidis, E., 1620*
Conte, N. F., 2146*
Contreras, G., 2136
Controni, G., 434*
Conventi, L., (2202)*
Converse, J. D., 1442
Cook, E. H., 2940*, 3360*
Cook, J., 2413*, 3915*, 4161
Cook, K. M., 2572*
Cook, M. L., 953, 1346*
Cook, W. L., 1984
Cooke, D. I., 4218*
Cooke, E. M., 153*, 1502, 2476
Cooke, R. W. I., 1692
Cooksey, R. C., 2482
Coolidge, C., 3775*
Coon, J. M., 2671

Cooney, M. K., 2142, 2238*, 2536*, 4006*, 4025*, 4345
Cooper, B., 64
Cooper, L. Z., (604)*, (1409)*
Cooper, M. A., 2928*
Cooper, M. H., 2316
Cooper, N. R., 2106*
Cooper, P., 2669
Cooper, T. B., 1162*
Cooper, W. C., 1851, 3062
Cooperstock, M. S., 3195
Cooter, N., 2949*
Copeland, J. R. M., 764
Corbeel, L., 2797*
Corbel, M. J., 1306, (3238)
Coremans-Pelseneer, J., (1072)
Corey, L., 1445*
Corman, L. C., 1214
Cornelis, G., (2034)
Corner, B. D., 706*
Cornere, B. M., 2998*, 3578
Corrado, V., 971*
Corridan, J. P., 2290
Cory, J., 660, 2180*, 4425
Coscia, G. C., (301)*, 3483*
Cosentino, K., (1065)*
Cosmao-Dumanior, V., (1681)*
Cossart, Y. E., 1030, 2596
Costa, E. O., 3237
Costa, J., 1343
Costain, R., 1155*
Costello, J., 1535
Costenbader, M. L., 2132*
Costilow, R. N., (1318)*
Cotter, K. P., 3521*
Couch, R. B., 586*, 1328, (3312)*
Coudon, W. L., III, 2776*
Coulet, M., (1810)*
Coulson, A., 380*, 1183*
Coulter, D., (136)
Coulter, E. J., (321)*
Council of Europe, (1204)
Council Int. Org. Med. Sci., 1094
Counts, G. W., 1286*, 2765*
Couraud, L., 4442
Cour Boveda, I., 1823
Couroucé-Pauty, A. M., 2171
Courtieu, A. L., 1597*
Courtney, R. J., (1355), 4391*
Covell, B., 2272
Covey, L. S., 78*
Cowan, D. H., 3712
Cowan, D. W., 764*
Cowan, S. T., 109, 1939
Coward, J. E., (1349)*, 1391*
Cowman, R. A., (4227)
Cox, F., 3003, 3992
Cox, J. C., (163)*, (4237)
Cox, N. A., (3798)*
Cox, P. J., 543
Cox, R., (2422)*
Coyle, M. B., (2750)*
Coyle, R., 4205*
Cozad, G. C., (678)*
Crăcea, E., 4063, 4422*
Craig, T. J., 1192
Craighead, J. E., 1703
Cran, G. W., 3088*
Craske, J., 4370
Craven, P. C., 2267
Craven, R. B., 4244
Craven, S. E., (3798)*
Crawford, G. A., 2331*
Crawford, J. J., 1311
Creach, O., 1274*
Creech, B., 2276*
Cremer, N. E., 2914*
Cripps, A., 4090
Crisley, F. D., (2666)*
Crismani, P., 3258*
Crockford, G. W., (298)
Crompton, G., 767*
Crone, P. B., 710, 2462*
Cronin, R. E., 1026*
Cropp, C. B., 861
Crosby, J. H., 2874*
Croset, H., 2645*
Cross, A. S., (1487)
Cross, J. H., 3385*
Cross, K. W., 758
Cross, W. L., 3840*
Crossley, K., 3031*
Crovari, P., 1097*, 1098
Crovari-Cuneo, P., 2538*
Crowder, E. D., 1075*
Crowder, J. G., 414*, (533)*
Crowdy, J. P., 2356
Crowley, J., 2806
Cruceanu, A., 3711*, 4033
Cruickshank, B., 2655
Csonka, É., (986)
Cuadra, M., (2906), (3322), (4333)
Cuatrecasas, P., (2011)*
Cuba-Caparó, A., 3395*
Cuendet, J. D., (3991)
Cuevas, M., 3778*
Cunningham, A., 2967
Cunningham, M., (4222)
Cunningham, P., 2568*
Cunningham, R. J., (2220)*
Cunnington, P. G., 1281*
Cureton, R. J., 3321*
Curlin, G., 1280*
Curnen, M. G. M., 2112*
Curran, J. W., 4200*
Curry, R. L., 2551
Cury, R., 3237*
Cushing, A. H., 3613*
Cushing, R. D., (1490)*
Cushman, P., Jr., 70*
Cusumano, C. L., 2895*
Cutler, S. J., 1186, 3101
Cuypers, J. M. C., (3487)
Cvetanov, J., (2026)*
Cypess, R. H., (508)
Cyprus, Min. Hlth, (359)
Czeglédy, J., 1724*
Czeizel, E., 1126*
Czesnel, Z., (685)*
Czirók, E., 1995, 3936

D

Dabadie, B., 4442*
D'Abrera, V. St. E., (1247)*
Dąbrowski, J., 3272, 3273*
Dabrowski, W., 3429*
Dacey, R. G., 2253
Dadak, M., (1272)
Dadswell, J. V., 151*
Dahl, B., 3275
Dahl, C. R., 873*
Dahl, R., 821
Dahlbäck, A., 3656*, 4252*
Dahlberg, J. A., 4139*
Dahlgren, J. G., 461, 4102
Dahling, D. R., 1100
Dahlquist, E., 2159
Daigneault, R., 2249
Dajani, A. S., (3163)*
Dakin, W. P. H., 2270
Dale, D. C., (3229)*
Dale, M. H., 2574
Dale-Lace, P. A. M., 472*
D'Alfonso, G., (799)
Dalgarno, L., 2181*
Dalland, E., (534)
Dalmatov, V. V., 2437
Dalton, W. S., 4169
Dalvi, R. R., (1977)*
Dalzell-Ward, A. J., 3834
D'Amato, R. F., 2841
D'Ambrogio, G., 2793
D'Amelio, R., 1363*
Dammin, G. J., 1660*
Damsker, B., 1257
Dandawate, C. N., 244*, 3736
Dandoy, S., (140)
Dane, D. S., 629*, 3341*, 3374*, 4348*
Daneau, D., 3782
Daneels, R., 4029*
Daněs, L., 2901*
Dangerfield, H. G., (2039)*
Dang Van, A., (2785)
Daniel, M. T., (1195)*
Daniel, T. M., (475), (3182)
Danielescu, G., 3288*
Danielová, V., 647*, 648, 4054
Daniels, C. A., (550)*, 1025*, (1361)*, 2948*, 4303
Daniels, J. B., 3344*
Daniels, J. V., (3132)*
Danielsson, D., 3649*, 4229*
Danielsson, J., 3854*
Daniilidis, B., 4378*
Danish, M., 841
Dankert, J., 1430*, 2593
Dankwa, E., 1199
Dann, R. E., (839)*
Dannatt, R. J., 1831
Dans, P. E., 821*, 822*
Daoust, V., 1936*, (2747)
Darby, C. W., 3306*
D'Arca, S. U., 3396, 3742*
D'Arca Simonetti, A., 3396*, 3742*
Darland, G., 1308
Darougar, S., 2519*
Das, P. C., 1786*, 2960*, 3362*

Dasgupta, B. R., (724)*
Dash, C. H., 3777*
Dathan, J. R. E., 2618
Datta, N., 488, 502*, 3618*
Daugharty, H., 4395
Davenport, C., 2434*
Davenport, F. M., 201*
Davenport, J. V., 2893*
Davey, M. W., 2181
Davidson, D. E., 3740*
Davidson, G. P., 2137, 3357
Davidson, J., 3144*
Davidson, R. J. L., 4322*
David-West, T. S., 1443, 3390, (3746)
Davies, B. H., 2313*, (3489)
Davies, G. N., 2325
Davies, H., 1768*, 2138*
Davies, J. R., 3927
Davies, M., 3449
Davies, P. A., 758, (4216)*
Davies, R., (494)
Davies, R. J., (2252)
Davies, R. M., 834
Davignon, L., 194, 588*
Davis, B. A., 4430*
Davis, B. R., 1308*, 4273*
Davis, C. E., 260*
Davis, C. W. C., 987*, (4018)
Davis, D. H., 2331*
Davis, E. M., 709
Davis, J. A., 757
Davis, J. M. G., 1133*
Davis, L. E., 2537
Davis, R. E., 77
Davis, R. H., 2255, (2502)
Davis, S. D., 3231, 3576, 3953, (4278)
Davis, T. C., 3611
Davis, T. J., 1666
Davis, T. T., 2953*
Davis, W. G., 436
Davison, R. L., 1169
Dawber, T. R., 1563*
Dawes, G. S., 758*
Dawson, C. R., 3284*, 3310
Day, D. F., (1302)
Day, J. P., 2673
Day, N. E., (370)*
Dayan, A. D., (206)
Dayton, S. L., 2623*
Daza, R. M., (439)
De, S. K., (2054)*
Deák, G., (626)*
Dean, B. A., 433, 850*
De Artola, V. M., (613)
De Barbieri, A., 1781*
De Barjac, H., (1681)
De Bièvre, C., (1815)
Debolini, A., 2163*
De Carlo, M., 607*
De Carneri, I., 3017
DeChatelet, L. R., (2398)
Decher, W. J., 2598*
Dechoux, J., 3821
De Clercq, E., 3281
De Cumis, J. G., 2863*
Decun, M., 2262
Dee, T. H., (864)*, 2627
De Faire, U., 791
De Faubert Maunder, M. J., (1159), 1557
De Felici, A., 1372*, 3705*
De Felip, G., 2834
De Flora, S., 1097*, 1098*
DeFoliart, G. R., 646*
Degesero, R. A., 292
De Graaff, J., 4234*
De Graeve, J., 2273
De Groot, F. G., (3738)*
Dehaan, R. M., (929)*
De Haller, R., 3763
De Harven, E., 2053
Deibel, R., 1762*, 2576, 2598
Deibel, R. H., 1990*
Deig, E. F., 2879
De Jonckheere, J., 3436
De Jong, J. C., 580*, 3697
De Jong, M. C. J. M., (3487)*
De Jong, P. E., 2848*
Dekate, M. P., 4359*
Dekoninck-Gauthier, M. T., 1891
De Koster, J. P., 3315*
De la Burdé, B., 3461
Delaha, E. C., 1616*
De Lalla, F., 1085*
Delektorsky, V. V., 1209*, 2736*
De Lellis, M., 4343*
Delgado, H., 3330*
De Lint, J., (2338), 3843, 3844*
Delisle, G. J., 1265*
Delivichev, I., (654)*
Della-Porta, A. J., (2606)*
De Lorenzo, F., 2831
De Louvois, J., 834*, (2394), 3881
Del Piano, M., 3348*
De Luca, F., 33*, 1513*
Delvin, E. E., 4390*
Demenaga-Papapetropoulou, M., 3563
Demidova, S. A., 1382*
Demierre, G., (3940)
Dendy, E., 1040*
Denham, D. A., 3592*
Denis, F. A., 3454
Denisova, B. D., 2437*
Denman, A. M., 1380*, (3268)
Denning, J. V., 3374*
Dennis, D. T., 1708
Denny, P. J., 4090*
De Nollin, S., (2996)
Dent, D. M., 2081
Dentico, P., 1027*
Deodhar, K. P., 2169
Dept Employment, 1127, (1866)
——, H.M. Factory Inspectorate, (1527)
Dept Environment, 738, 1510, 4120
Dept Hlth & Soc. Sec., 355, (752), 760, 1144, 1545, (2722), 4160
De Peluffo, M. H., 1731*
Depla, C., 64*
Deregis, R. G., 2758*
Deresinski, S. C., 2227
De Riu, G. C., 2831
Derkos-Mikulic, V., 694
De Roever-Bonnet, H., 690
De Rosnay, C. D., 2251*
Derrick, C. W., 441*, 3557*
D'Errico, G., 692*
Dery, P., 1008, 3105
Deryabin, P. G., 1044*, 2186*, 2601, (4051)*
Desai, I. D., (334)
Desai, R., 3817*
De St. Jeor, S. C., 635*
De Saint Martin, J., 2045
Desbordes, J., (2443)*
Desmet, V. J., 1778*
Desmonts, G., 1478*, 4441
Desmyter, J., 580, 3281*, 4029
Desoille, H., 1858*, 3475
Desoize, B., 1895*
Desrochers, M., 3367*
Desselberger, U., 3317
Dessureault, P., 2559*
Desyatskova, R. G., 2558
Detels, R., 380, 1183*
De Thé, G. B., (370)*
Deverill, C. E. A., 1593*, (2412)*
Devesa, S. S., 1186*
Devi, B. G., (3183)
Devitt, L., 129*
De Vlieger, H., 3281*
DeVoe, I. W., (458), (869)
De Vos, H., 1111*
De Vries, J. A., 2593*
De Vries, M., 1336
De Wardener, H. E., 3032*
De Weck, A. L., 4096
Dey, C. R., 4262*
Dey-Hazra, A., 4114*
De Zulueta, J., 1078
Dhaliwal, A. S., 2962
D'Hauteville, H., 3614*
Diamond, E. L., 1566*, 1916*, 1917*
Dick, E. C., 617*
Dick, S. J., 1019
Dickerman, R. W., 2974*
Dickie, H., 2639*
Dickinson, A. G., 3980
Dickinson, P. C. T., 532
Diébolt, G., (2947)
Diena, B. B., 161*, 396*, 1936, (2747)*, 3874*, 4204*
Dienstag, J. L., 2580, 2946
Dietrichson, O., 1033*, 2943
Dietz, A. A., 2962*
Digeon, M., (4263)*
Diggs, C. D., 1842*
Dighe, P. Y., 2190*
Digiacomo, R. F., 4206
Di Gioia, M., 2526*
DiGirolamo, R., 1843
Digranes, A., (3556), (3640)*, 3960*

Dijkstra, R. G., 4240
Dikkin, H., (2051)*
Dilling, N., 4370*
Dillinger, A., 1552*
Dillon, H. C., 441, 442, 3557
Dillon, H. K., 1847
Dillon, M. S., 441*, 442*
Dilworth, J. A., 3117
Di Maio, V. J. M., 272
Dimcheff, D. G., 2796*
Dimmock, N. J., 222*
Dinçol, G., (1863)*
Dinculescu, E., 4264*
Dinerman, N., 873*
Dingley, H. B., (3586)*
Diniz, C. C. C., 3745
Dinman, B. D., 1128
Dintenfass, L., 3096
Dion, W. M., 1806
Dionyssiou-Asteriou, A., 771
Diop, S., 2124*, (2795)*
Dippe, S. E., 2929
Di Raimondo, F., 2831
Dirda, V.. 221*, 3356*
DiSalvo, A. F., 266
Disko, R., (3011)*
Dismukes, W. E., 4434*
Disney, F. A.. 2774*
Diter, J. M., 3465*
Dittmar, F. K., (554)*
Diwan, A. R., 2979*
Dixon, J. M. S., 2418
Djaczenko, W., 2873*
Djerassi, L. S., (1124)
Djimjadi, J., (1370)*
Djinawi, N. K., (2605)*
Dmitriev, G. A., 1935
Dmochowski, L., 556*
Doberstyn, E. B., 1708*
Dobreva, M., (4145)
Dobson, W., (325)*
Doby, J. M., 1478, 3774
Docherty, D. E., 617*
Docherty, J. J., 1347
Dodd, R. Y., 3714
Dodin, A., 1837*
Dodrill, C. B., 3339*
Doerr, H. W., (3303)*
Doherty, N. R., 2066*
Doherty, R. A., 3464*
Doherty, R. L., 3259, 3730
Döhner, L., 1402*
Dolan, T., 3658*
Dolby, D. E., (871)*, (872)*
Dolby, J. M., (871), (872), 1625
Doll, R., 1189*, 3100*
Dolphin, G. W., 295*
Dombi, I., 1995*
Domeier, E., (1114)*
Domingue, G., (407)*, 895
Domorázkova, E., 2892*
Domrow, R., 3410*, 3730*
Donovan, J. W., 1770
Donowitz, M., 3684
Donta, S. T., (913), 1279, 3604*
Doolittle, I. G., (4283)
DoPico, G. A., 3819
Dopp, A. C., 1962*
Dorfman, A., 2775*
Dorman, D. C., 603*, 898*, 1408*
Dorn, C. R., (3804)
Dornbusch, K., (1591)*, 2043, 3241*, 3656
Dorner, F., 2827
Dorta de Mazzonelli, G. T., 2865*
Dorwart, B. B., 1575
Dotterer, T. D., 3776*
Dougherty, R. M., (3985)*
Doughty, R. W., 2388*
Douglas, A. P., 4091*
Douglas, A. V., 983*
Douglas, J. B., 4439*
Douglas, R. G., 973*, 2176*
Douglas, R. G., Jr., 1328, 2115*, 3665*, 3666*
Dourdourekas, D., 1420*
Dourmashkin, R. R., (1385)
D'Ovidio, G. N., 1688*
Dowdle, W. R., 204*, 2100*, 2919*, 3259, 3675
Dowell, V. R., 2271*
Dowling, J. N., (456)
Down, J., 2318, 2322*
Downham, M. A. P. S., 1730*, 2890
Downie, A. W., 942*
Downie, J. C., 204
Dowsett, E. G., 1951
Dowty, B., 3040
Doyle, D., 3462*
Doyle, J. O., 2393
Dozy, A. M., 2367*
Drachler, D. H., 2336*
Drachman, R. H., 51*
Drăgănescu, N., 2608
Dranovskaya, E. A., 2029*, 2030
Drasar, B. S., 833, 834
Drasche, H., 299
Draškovičová, M., 2833*, 3610*
Dray, M., (845)*
Drdková, S., 729*
Dreesman, G. R., 238*, 2167*, 3378*, 4391
Dressler, D., 2664
Drew, L., (565)*
Drew, R. T., 1886
Drew, W. L., 1485
Dreyhaupt, F. J., 4133*
Dritz, S. K., 501
Drouet, J., 2154*
Drouga, M., 2592*
Drouhet, E., 3763
Dróżdż, J., (1272)*
Drucker, D. B., (855)
Drutz, D. J., 2636*, (2993)*
Drylie, D. M., 3986*
Drzeniek, R., 609, (2128)*, (2400)*
Duančić, A., 1582
Dubbs, D. R., (557)*
Dubina, J., 477
Dubini, F., 4254*, 4255*
Dublanchet, A., (3887)*
Dubois, R. S., 2958*
Duca, E., 3731*
Duca, M., 3731
Ducatman, A., 2297
Duck, B. W., 2293*
Dudgeon, J. A., (1754)*
Dudley, J., 380*
Duerden, B. I., (1691)
Duff, G. B., 2350
Duff, R., (562), 1393*, 2074*, (4016)*
Duffey, A., 2069*
Duffus, J. E., 547
Dufour, F. D., (4018)*
Duguid, J. P., (1651)
Duimel, W. J., 4385
Dulaney, E. L., 3138*
Duma, R. J., 2647*, 3779*
Dumas, M., 2124*
Dumitrescu, G., (3822)*
Dumitrescu, S., 4422
Dumortier, L., 1538
Du Moulin, G. C., 1296*, 3946*
Duncan, C. L., 1317*, (2859)*, 3247*, (3249)*, (3974)*, (4292)*
Duncan, I. B. R., 1283, 3134
Duncan, W. C., 824, 2741*
Dunfee, T., (533)*
Dunkov, V. G., 2437*
Dupont, R. L., 2331*
Duport, J., 3818
Dupuy, J. M., 1767
Durack, D. T., (2396)
Durand, D. P., (599)*
Durham, W. F., 740*
Durham, W. H., 1494
Durr, F. E., (2900)
Durrer, B., 2119*
Durst, J., (3582)
Durston, J. H. J., 2733
Durusu, Z., (3634)*
Dutertre-Catella, H., (735)*
Dutka, B. J., 3790
Duval, J., (3887)*
Duys, P. J., 2081*
Dvořáček, K., 3446*
Dvořák, J., 257
Dweck, H. S., 1662*
Dworsky, R., 2097*
Dwyer, D. J., 2547*
Dwyer, J. M., 191*
Dyckman, J. D., 393
Dyer, A. R., 2714
Dyke, J. W., 1993*
Dymock, I. W., 2956*
Dyster, R. E., 3923*
Dziadur-Goldsztajn, Z., 424*
Dzierba, J. L., 4351*

E

Eakins, W., 2741*
Earle, P. M., (2666)
Early, D. F., 3078

Easmon, C. S. F., (3152), (3153)
Easson, E., (82)*
Easterday, C., (3312)
Easterling, R. E., 736
Eastmond, C. J., 2680
Easton, D. J., (870)*
Eastwood, J. B., 842
Eb, F., 3406
Eben, A., (1120)*, 1121*
Eberhard, M. L., 1091
Ebert, J. W., 2941*
Ebert, R. V., (781)
Echeverria, P., 3550
Echternkamp, M., 76*
Eckels, K. H., (2983)
Eckman, M. R., 2843, (3980)*
Eddleston, A. L. W. F., 1764, 3259*
Eddy, G. A., 239*, 240*, 1040*, 2970*, 3381*
Edel, W., 1652
Edelen, J. S., 1373
Edelman, C. K., 1796*
Edelman, N. H., 2219*
Edelman, R., (1440)*
Edge, J. R., 306*
Edgington, T. S., 1037*
Edlund, A., 1020
Edmar, G., 4287*
Edmond, E., 4322*
Edsall, G., 171*, **p. 461***
Edvoseyeva, I. A., 4013*
Edwards, B., 2322
Edwards, D. I., (3126)*
Edwards, E. A., 1612, 2888*, 3337*
Edwards, J., 4301*
Edwards, J. E., Jr., 3418, (3761)
Edwards, J. H., 2313, 3489*
Edwards, J. M. B., 1362, 3235*
Edwards, L. B., 882*
Edwards, P. M., (1122)
Edwards, R. J., 3536*
Edy, V. G., 3281*
Eeckels, R., 2797*, 3281*
Egorova, L. S., 3239
Egoz, N., 4366
Ehrenfeld, E., 219*, (1005)*
Ehrengut, W., 135, 3347*
Ehresmann, D. W., 2879*
Ehrke, K., 3371
Ehrman, M., 1828*
Ehrnst, A. C., 601, 2107
Eibl, M., 459
Eickhoff, T. C., 873*
Eidus, L., 470*, 2799*
Eilard, T., 1826*
Einbrodt, H. J., 4133
Einstein, R., 3080*
Eisenberg, R., 2135*
Eisenstein, T. K., (3929)
Eisinger, M., (3391)
Eisner, V., 3491*
Eisses, J. F., 2999*
Ekelund, H., 4304*
Eklund, M. W., 931
Eknoyan, G., 1456*
Elahipanah, T., (3682)*
Elaut, L., (818)
El Batawi, Y., 2197*
Elberg, S. S., (1301),* (3642)*
Elder, H. A., (1589)*, (3761)*
Eldridge, B. F., 3389*
Elek, S. D., 186, 1233
El-Gaaly, A. A., 2698*
El Hassani, S., 1853*, 3464*
Elias, P. M., (852)
Elin, R. J., 3924
Elisberg, B. L., 4064*
Elischerová, K., 3175
El Khatib, M. R., (2204)
El Kholy, A., 2417, 2421
Ellegaard, J., 3275*
Ellingboe, J., 69*
Elliott, A., 4161*
Elliott, D. M., 2215*
Elliott, E. A., 1916*, 1917*
Elliott, R. H., 4166
Ellis, J. R., 2091*
Ellis, R. W., 30*
Ellison, C., 1196*
Ellner, P. D., 1267*
Elmfeldt, D., 2355*
Elmore, M., 276
Elmros, T., (3537)*
El-Sewefy, A. Z., (1874)
El-Shaarawi, A., 3790*
Elster, S. K., (877)
Elwell, L. P., 4234
Elwood, J. H., 3088
Elwood, J. M., 330, 1550, 3089*
Elwood, P. C., 2354
El-Yousef, M. K., (1896)*
Embil, J. A., 1720*
Emerson, B. B., 113*, 3905
Emerson, J. W., 2434*
Emerson, P. A., 793*
Emery, J. L., 1549*
Emmerson, B. T., 4439*
Emmett, M., (2414)
Emmons, R. W., 2609*, 3296*
Emödi, G., 3990
Emond, R. T. D., 2535*, 3306*, 3997*
Enders-Ruckle, G., 3331*, 4337*
Enfors, W., 2738
Eng, J., 1629
Engel, H. W. B., 3561*
Engelbrecht, F. M., 1875
Engelhardt-Zasada, C., (268)*
Engelking, E. R., 3145*
Engert, R. F., 4271*
England, J. M., 3035
English, M. P., 1060
Enigk, K., 4114
Enlander, D., (565)
Ennis, F. A., 199, 4011*
Enstrom, J. E., 87*
Enterline, J. C., 178*
Enterline, P. E., 1884, 2309
Entwistle, C. C., 2514
Epler, G. R., 4246*
Epstein, F. H., (2352), 3509
Epstein, M. A., (90)
Erämetsä, O., 3094*
Erard, P., 1787
Erbe, R., 2588*
Erdem, Ş., (1863)*
Erdmann, G., 3317*
Erdös, L., 2725
Eremenko, T., (2927)*
Erenberg, G., 31
Erickson, J. S., (1715)*
Eriksson, G., (1573), 2738, 3114
Eriksson, M., 1690, 4095*
Ermocilla, R., 3161
Ernek, E., 243, 4037
Ervin, F. R., (843)
Esanu, F., 2014*
Esanu, J. G., 2014*
Escallier, G., 1837*
Eschenbach, D. A., 3750*
Eschkov, G. A., 4078*
Eskes, D., 1556
España, C. D., 3296*
Esparza, J., 2075*
Espaze, E. P., 1597*
Espinel-Ingroff, A., 4430*, 4431*
Espinosa, M., (1303)*
Esposito, S., 1289*
Estola, T., 996*
Estrada-Parra, S., 2229*
Etel, J., 2059*
Ettinger, R. L., (4165)
Eubanks, N., 3565*
Eule, H., (2454)*
Eustatia, J. M., 2848
Eva, J., 1170*
Evans, A. D., 2096*
Evans, A. S., 191*, 3307*, 4194
Evans, D. G., (507)*, 2821*, 3969*
Evans, D. I. K., 3306*
Evans, D. J., Jr., (507), 2821*
Evans, D. L., 556
Evans, E. G. V., (1809), 2625*
Evans, J. G., 1699*
Evans, J. H., 2255
Evans, M., (347)*, 772
Evans, T. J., 2883
Evdokimova, N. S., 3753
Everall, P. H., 668
Everhart, T. E., (565)*
Evison, L. M., 280*, 1836*
Ewing, W. H., 1308*
Ewins, S. P., 2476*
Eykyn, S., 1596*, 1615*, 2021
Eylan, E., 1063*, 1986*, 1987*
Eyquem, A., 2045*
Ezepcuk, Y. V., (1682)*

F

Fabio, U., 273, 3365*
Fabio Quaglio, P., 273*
Fabricius-Bjerre, N., (2358)*
Fabris, G., 1775*
Fabsitz, R. R., 1182*
Facklam, R. R., (4221)*
Fackrell, H. B., (1236), (1604)*

Fadeeva, L. L., 1049*
Faehnle, S. T., 2234*
Fahlberg, W. J., 3142*
Faine, S., 934*–940
Fair, W. R., 419*
Fairman, R. P., 3486
Fairpo, C. G., 61*
Fairshter, R. D., 3590
Falcone, V., 1925*
Falk, H., 293*
Falk, U., 2060*
Falkler, W. A., Jr., 2979
Falkner, F., 3839
Falkow, S., (400)*, 2385*, 4234*
Fallon, R. J., 134, 1241
Falzoi, M., 3805*
Fanaroff, A. A., 3496*
Fankovskaya, E. K., (4230)
Fantasia, L. D., (1503)
Fantuzzi, A., 732
Faoagali, J. L., 1698, 2830
Fara, G. M., 2912
Farady, L., (754)
Färber, D., (2628)*
Farber, F. E., (1038)
Farid, S. M., (356)
Farina, G., 1118*, 3366
Farndale, W. A. J., 2319
Farrar, J. E., (328)
Farrar, W. E., Jr., 489*, (876), 2482*
Farrell, I. D., 1684*, 2496, 2497
Farrer, C. J., 1586*
Farris, W. A., 374*
Farro, M. M., 2190
Farulla, A., (730)*, (1119), 2151
Farutina, L. M., 2975
Farzadegan, H., 2383
Fass, R. J., (620), 2405, 3252*
Fassio, P. G., 2863*
Fauci, A. S., 3419*
Faulk, W. P., **p. 461**
Faur, Y. C., 1803
Faust, R. M., 4034*
Fauvel, M., 3723, 4362*
Faux, J. A., 2626
Favero, M. S., (389)
Favino, A., (730), (1119)*, 2151*, 4355*
Favre, S., 3743*
Fazluddin, C. M., 3872*
Fearrington, E. L., 514
Federico, G., 2582*
Fedorova, Yu. B., 975*
Fedoseev, A. P., 3412
Feeley, J. C., 2028*
Feeley, T. W., 3946
Fehrenbach, F. J., (1240)*
Feichter, G. E., 3771
Feigen, G. A., (4220)*
Feigin, R. D., 3549
Feigl, P., 3576*
Fein, D., 154
Feinglass, E. J., 2148*
Feingold, A., 4366*
Feingold, A. O., 3585
Feingold, D. S., 1296*, 1307*, 3946*
Feinleib, M., 1182*, (2353)*
Feinman, L., (1163)*
Feinman, S. V., 2949, 3369, 4373
Feinsod, F. M., 4406
Feinstein, D. I., (886)*
Feinstone, S. M., 622, 2580*, 2946*, 3703
Feit, C., (682)
Fejer, D., 4168*
Fejfar, Z., (82)
Fekety, F. R., Jr., (520)*, 3945*
Feld, R., (1590)*
Feldman, R., 2765*
Feldman, R. A., 462*, 2028*, (3245)*
Feldman, R. E., 3608, 4371
Feldman, R. G., 2284
Feldman, S., 1396*, 3444*
Feldman, W. E., 1921
Felix, R., 311*
Fellmann, G., (195)
Felner, S., 491*
Feltz, E. T., 1795*
Fenje, P., 3394*
Fenner, F., 942, 2052
Feorino, P. M., 4341
Fera, G., 1027*
Ferguson, W., 2322*
Ferlazzo, B., 2812
Fermaglich, D. R., 2087
Fernald, G. W., 4325*
Ferrari, L. R., 1515*, 2683*
Ferreira, M. F., 573*
Ferrel, J. A., (1676)*
Ferrieri, P., 1080*
Ferrington, R. A., 3294*
Ferris, A. A., 2945*
Ferris, J. A. J., 2890*
Ferris, R., (1754)*
Ferry, D. G., 3057*
Ferstenfeld, J. E., (864)*, 2547*
Festenstein, F., 3851*
Fey, H., (1273), 2854*
Feyerabend, C., 778*, 2346*
Ffrench, G., 3452
Fiala, M., 3285
Fialkow, P. J., (962)*
Ficosecco, G., 33*, 1513*
Field, A. M., 2596*
Field, M., (2010)*
Fielding, D. W., 1564*
Figueiredo, Y. P., 3432*
Fil, W., (553)
Filice, G., 1276*
Filimonova, N. V., 2241*
Filin, A. P., 4153
Filion, C., 2083*
Fimmel, P. J., (576)*
Finch, P., 3067
Finchan, W. J., 2413*
Fine, D. L., 241
Fine, G., 2999*
Fine, L. J., 1130*
Fine, R. N., 2952
Finegold, S. M., 834*, (2040)*, 3647*, 4285*
Finger, A. H., 1931
Finger, H., (128), 2780*
Finke, J. H., 742
Finkelstein, R. A., (911), (912)*
Finlayson, M. H., 1669
Finley, T. N., 1485*
Finzel, L., 299*
Fiorentino, F., 1289*
Fiorilli, M., 1363*
Firehammer, B. D., (517)*
Firinu, A., 2926*
Firkin, F. C., 665
Firme, F., 800*
Firmin, A. C., 720*
Fischer, A. B., (1706)
Fischer, J. R., (3789)*
Fischer, S., 1199*, 3515*
Fiset, P., 2197
Fish, B. G., 31*
Fish, F., 2332
Fisher, L. S., 3882
Fisher, M. W., 114*
Fisher, R. S., (2337)*
Fisher, S., 4090*
Fiszman, M., 1006*
Fitzgeorge, R., 1435*, (4043)*
Fitzgerald, G. R., 4367
Fitzgerald, R. J., (4227)*
Fitzgerald, T. C., 2391*
Fitzgerald, T. J., (1220)*, 3113
Fitzpatrick, A. J., 3827*
Fitzpatrick, S., 3141*
Fiumara, N. J., 813
Flahault, D., 1148*
Flaherty, D. K., 749
Flamand, A., (593)*
Flanagan, T. D., (1392)*, (1721)*
Flandrin, G., (1195)
Flandrois, J. P., 854*
Flannery, E. P., 124*
Fleet, W. F., 4353
Flegel, K. M., (2370)
Flehmig, B., (3323)*
Fleig, I., 1532
Fleischmann, L., (2490)*
Fleming, A. F., 375, 376
Fleming, W. A., 2622
Fletcher, C. M., (798)
Fletcher, J., 2208
Fletcher, J. P., 4226*
Fletcher, M. A., 2090
Fletcher, R. D., 431, 2131*
Fletcher, S. M., 1169*
Fletcher, W. B., 1374*, 3313*
Fleurette, J., 854*, 1946*
Flewett, T. H., 629*, 2138
Flore, O., 2926*
Flores, J., 1659
Flores, L., (553)*
Florescu, D., 1290*
Florin, H., (2891)*
Flowers, B., 1832
Fluer, F. S., (1682)*
Fluker, J. L., 1937*
Flynt, P. L., 2226

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Foà, V., 2294
Fodor, G., 800*
Foege, W. H., 3330*
Folk, Č., 4037*
Follett, E. A. C., 547, (1324)
Foltz, R. L., 71*
Fondation Mérieux, 4441
Fong, C., 3966*
Fonseca, I. E. M., (3734)*
Fontanges, R., 589*, (591)*, 1274*
Foord, N., 3106
Foos, R. Y., 3418*
Forbes, I. J., 3702*
Forbes, J. A., 1021
Forbes, M., (2900)*
Forbes, W. F., (3849)*
Ford, D. K., 830
Ford, J. E., (326)
Foreman, H. M., 1331*
Foresi, C., 2244
Forghani, B., 1769*, 2521
Formal, S. B., 1660*
Forney, R. B., 4169*
Fornosi, F., (3266)*
Forrest, J. A. H., 67
Forrest, J. M., 603*, 1408*, 1753
Forsgren, A., 2660
Forsström, J., 1492*
Förster, E., 4379*
Forsum, U., 3567*
Forter, Z., 409*
Fortic, B., 2791
Fortmann, A., (2891)
Fortner, C. L., 957*
Fosson, A. R., 2224
Foster, G. C., (399)*
Foster, J. B., 3411*
Foster, M. T., Jr., 226*
Foster, T. J., (2001)
Fottrell, E., 2328
Fouace, J., (3887)*
Fourquet, R., 404
Fowle, A. S. E., 352*, 3783*
Fowler, B. A., (38)
Fowler, W., 106
Fox, E. N., 2775*
Fox, J. P., 2142*, 4025, 4345*
Fox, V. L., (1763)*
Fox, W., (1970)
Foy, H. M., 3573*, 4006*
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 546
Frame, E., 3452*
Franchi, P., 2557*
Franchini, I., 3805*
Francis, D. P., 3962
Francis, D. W., 721
Francis, P. B., 2455
Francki, R. I. B., 547
Fraňková, V., 3320
Franzinelli, A., 2676
Franziss, K. M., 472
Fraser, A. G., (2858), 3653
Fraser, C. E. O., 1341
Fraser, D. W., (3598)
Fraser, G. R., 800*
Fraser, H., 3980*
Fraser, H. S., 820
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr., 4185*
Fredericks, W. R., 2375*
Fredette, V., (3972)*
Fredrick, W. G., (1114)*
Freear, M. A., 394*
Freeman, R., 1668
Freeman, R. B., 973*
Freemon, F. R., (1896)
Freestone, D. S., 1406, 1755*, 4330*
Fregert, S., 1543
Freiesleben, H., 907*
Freitag, R., (1741)*
Fremlin, J. H., 2682*
Frenkel, J. K., 2726
Frentzel-Beyme, R., 4140
Fréour, P., (3824)
Fresia, A., 1700*
Frey, N., 2308*
Frezza, G., 1288*
Frezza, L., 173*
Frezzotti, R., (693)
Frickey, P. H., 983*
Frieben, W. R., (3249)
Fried, R. P., 569*
Friedman, A., 4004*
Friedman, B. A., 1486
Friedman, G. D., 350*
Friedman, H., 3359*
Friedman, J. L., 1071*
Friedman, L., (2997)*
Friedman, S. B., 3282*
Friedman-Kien, A. E., 2078*
Friedmann, A., (1349)
Friedmann, P. S., 3110
Friend, H., (3327)*
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 4410
Fristedt, B. I., 1850*
Frith, N. C., 2706
Fritsch, P., (852)*
Fritsche, D., 524, (4286)
Fritze, E., 4242
Frøholm, L. O., (2036)*
From, E., 819, 2380*
Frommel, D., 1767*
Frongia, N., (1534)
Frösner, G. G., 1765, (3323)
Frost, A., 3453*
Frost, B. M., 3138
Frost, D., 3471
Fry, D., 3503*
Fu, Y. S., 3421*
Fuccillo, D. A., 3678*
Fuchs, N., 2510
Fuchs, P., 547*
Fudenberg, H. H., (1197)*
Fuenzalida, E., 3395*
Fujimiya, Y., 1760
Fujino, T., (515)
Fujita, H., (2544)
Fujita, Y., 2640*
Fujiwara, Y., (3052)*
Fukuoka, T., (4049)*
Fukushi, K., (3596)*
Fukushima, K., 2103
Fulcher, D., 3068
Fuller, C. O., 790*
Fuls, W. J. P., 2468*
Fulton, J. E., 2992
Fulton, R. E., 581, 1743
Funderburk, N. R., (3964)
Fürer, E., (3204)*
Furness, G., (3413)*
Furusawa, K., 3552
Furuta, S., 4377
Fuscaldo, A. A., 989*
Futai, M., (430)*
Fyson, R. E., 3677

G

Gaafar, H., 1996*
Gabis, D. A., 718, 719
Gabor, S., 1542
Gabridge, M. G., (663), (4429)
Gadebusch, H. H., 2409, 2410*
Gadot, F., 4071*
Gaffey, W. R., 1851*
Gage, J., (1528)*
Gagné, M., 2249*
Gaidamovich, S. Ya., 242, 248, 249, 649, 1788
Gaignoux, Y., (2721)*, (2728)*, (2842)*, (3352)*
Gaisin, A., (2389)
Galanos, C., (3197)
Galanti, B., 2831*
Galapon, Q., 3373*
Galbraith, N. S., 1636
Gale, E. F., (2213)
Gale, J. L., 4206*
Galen, R., 1860*
Galgóczy, J., (1812)
Gall, E. P., 1428*
Gallacher, J. B., 3216*
Gallagher, P. N., (2709)*
Gallardo, F. P., 209*
Gallas, R. N., 1215*
Galle, P., 1858*
Gallen, W. J., (3892)*
Galli, M. G., 2912*
Gallis, H. A., 1801*, 4072
Galloro, V., 1288
Galphin, J. C., 3675*
Galpin, J. E., 3572
Gambera, L., 4327*
Gamberale, F., (3814)
Gambini, G., 1118
Gamble, C. N., 1207
Gamble, D. R., 386*, 4193*
Gamble, J. F., 3051*
Gamboa, E. T., 1391*
Gamet, A., 3401*
Gammack, D. B., 3787*
Gancarz, Z., 3020*
Gangarosa, E. J., 1277*, 1845*, 1992*, 2271*, 2831
Gangemi, J. D., (4061)*
Ganguly, R., 802*, 2119, 2895*
Ganzoni, N., 98*
Garagusi, V. F., 1616*, 4426*
Garbagna, G., 1926*
Garcia-Palmieri, M. R., 3092*
García-Pérez, G., 2192*
García-Procel, E., 2229*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A., 3912
Garcia Sabater, J. F., (890)
Garcia-Tamayo, J., 4040
Gard, S., 3404, 4003
Gardiner, R., 4159
Gardner, P. S., 1730*, 2870, 2890*
Gardner-Thorpe, C., 3411*
Garfinkel, E., 1035*, 1036*
Garin, J. P., 4441
Garlin, J., 3590*
Garnett, H. M., 3301
Garoff, H., (639)
Garon, C. F., (650)*
Garrett, A. J., 1705
Garretta, M., 3864
Garrison, R. G., (677)*, (1465)
Gärtner, L., 2477*
Garvey, A. J., 1167*
Garzia, A., 2926*
Gaskell, E., 1831
Gass, R., 210
Gasser, A., 3614*
Gastpar, M., 769
Gâté, M., (1685)*
Gateau, P., 228*
Gateff, C., 141
Gaucher, P., 1538*
Gaudin, O. G., 573, 2570
Gauld, L. W., 2188
Gaustad, J. W., (548)
Gauthier, H., (325)*
Gauthier, T., 3589*
Gauvain, S., 743, (3477)
Găvănescu, O., 4135*
Gavin, J. B., 667*, 2624*, 3420*
Gavitt, F., 2887*
Gavrilov, V. I., 1044*, 1382*, 2186, 2601*, (4051)
Gay, F. W., 1016*
Gaya, H., 1298*
Gear, J. H. S., (1176)
Gearing, F. R., 342, 2331
Geary, I., 3878*
Geddes, A. M., 2814, 3609
Geddes, D. A. M., 834
Gehlbach, S. H., 42, 1125, 1923
Gehle, W. D., 1330*
Geiser, P. B., 1192*
Geissler, S., 3112*
Geistfeld, J. G., 3975
Geizer, I., 3876
Gekle, D., 887*
Gelberg, H. J., 1962*
Geldreich, E. E., 4115*
Gelsthrope, K., 2388*
Gemmell, C. G., 426, 427
Genigeorgis, C. A., 1600*
Genov, T., (3434)*, (4085)*
Gentile, K. A., 2635*
Gentry, J. T., (321)
George, J. R., 3566
George, R. H., (909)
Geraci, J. E., (1313)
Gerard, M., 3782*
Gerber, H., (3940)*
Gerber, M. A., 234, 235, 1035*, 1036*, 1429
Gerber, P., 3308*
Gerdsen, R., 2609*
Gerety, R. J., 1025*, 1432, 2581, 2595*, 2948*, 2963*, 4028*, 4032
Gergely, L., 1724
Gerichter, C. B., 4302*
Gerike, E., 207*
Gerin, J. L., 622*, 1037*, 1783*, 4034
Gerloff, R. K., (659)*, 3757*, 4066*
German, E., 1558*
Germanier, R., (3204)
Gerna, G., 2151*, 2557, 2589, 4355
Gerna Torsellini, M., 2557*
Gershon, A. A., 2065*, 4314*
Gershon, E., (2010)*
Gershon, H., (4073)
Gerstein, D. D., 3284
Gerstl, F., (3222)
Gerth, H. J., 1765*, (3323)*, (3324)
Gervasi, J. P., 3762
Geser, A., 2534
Gessner, I. H., 1954*
Ghafary, E. M., 1456*
Ghai, O. P., 883*
Ghelerter, L., 2679*
Ghendon, Yu. Z., 1732, 2127*
Ghuysen, J. M., (2756)
Ghysels, G., 901*, (2466)*
Giacometti, G., 2538*
Giacovazzo, M., 692
Giaever, I., 1782
Giamarellou, H., (2761)
Giannella, R. A., 1660*
Giannico, L., 2831
Giannini, V., 691
Gibadulin, R. A., 4052*
Gibbens, S. F., (322)*
Gibbons, D. F., 921
Gibbons, N. E., 1939
Gibbs, A. J., 177
Gibbs, D. L., 1218
Gibbs, G. W., (3485), 4148
Gibson, G. L., 94
Gibson, J. A., 2519*
Gibson, J. J., Jr., 1471
Gibson, T. E., 3038
Gidel, R., (1452)*
Gierhake, F. W., 1912
Giesecke, H., 207*
Gifford, G. E., 1444*
Gilbert, D. N., 3565
Gilbert, F., Jr., 373*
Gilbert, J. P., 3946*
Gilbert, R. J., 25
Gilchrist, J. E., (458)*, (869)*
Gilchrist, J. N. G., 1229*
Giles, J. P., (604)*
Gilker, J. C., 2559*
Gill, P. W., 1727*
Gillespie, E. H., 2434*
Gillespie, H., 3501*
Gillespie, W. A., 706, 4218*
Gillies, M., 1906
Gillies, R. R., 3861
Gilliet, F., 103, 2739
Gillum, R. F., 1182*
Gilman, A. G., (2828)*
Gilman, R. H., 2813
Gilstrap, L. C., III, 3616*
Ginsburg, B. E., (3012)
Ginsburg, C. M., 3900
Giovanella, B. C., (962)*
Girard, J. P., 3778
Girard, M., 1006*
Girdwood, R. H., 2661*
Girgis, N. I., 1621*
Gispen, R., 551
Giuliani, G., 4327
Giungi, F., 2646*
Giunta, S., 691*, 1363*
Giunti, G., 2646*
Giusti, G., 2831
Givan, K. F., 1216
Glade, P. R., (262)*
Gladstone, B., 387*
Gladstone, G. P., (126)
Glancy, T., (1447)*
Glaser, R., 1393*
Glasgow, L. A., (618)*, 3282*, 3283*, 3667*
Glass, R. L., 2696
Glasser, M., 1547*
Glassman, A. B., 2806*
Glatt, M. M., 4170
Gleason, T. H., 1082
Glew, R. H., 3564
Glezen, W. P., 4325
Gliedman, J. B., 4045
Glotzbecker, C., 1588*, (2809)*
Gluhovschi, G., 703*
Glynn, A. A., (3152)*, (3153)*
Gnarpe, H., 3115*
Göbel, U., 3687*
Godal, H. C., 1200*
Godber, G., (2722), 3085, 3829
Godbey, N., 1276*
Goedvolk-de Groot, L. E., 1952
Goepfert, J. M., 4279*
Goetz, J. P., 460
Goetz, P., (74)
Goffin, C., 1030*
Gofman, Yu. P., (4418)
Gogel, R., 4395*
Golba, J., (685)*, 2668
Golbus, M. S., 2367*
Goldberg, A. D., 117*
Goldberg, J. D., (367)*
Goldberg, L. S., 1693*
Goldenberg, G. J., (189)*
Goldin, R. B., 2604*
Goldsby, R. A., 3383*
Goldstein, A., 1901*, 3083*
Goldstein, E., 1074*
Goldstein, F., (2785)*
Goldstein, H., 3491*
Goldstein, J. A., (2058)
Golea, O., 703*
Golferini, A., 1781*
Golikov, V. I., 4288*
Goller, I., 3357*
Gollmar, Y., 2105*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Gologan, R., 1342
Golubev, D. B., 977*, 4012, 4013*
Golubjatnikov, R., 4321
Gomes, E. D., 41*
Gomez-Baretto, J., 2935
Gómez de la Concha, E., 1024, 4027
Gönczöl, É., 1360
Gonick, H. C., 3482*
Gono, E., 1108*
Gonzalez, C., 2765*
Gonzenbach, C., 98
Good, R. A., (3391)*
Good, R. C., 3594*
Good, W. O., 1196
Goodfellow, M., 1068*, (2442)*
Goodheart, C. R., 560*
Goodman, C. E., (568)
Goodman, J. S., 2634*
Goodman, L. J., (4177)
Goodman, M. J., 373
Goodman, N. L., (2225)*
Goodwin, C. S., 117, 3919*
Goodwin, S. L., 1123*
Gopinathan, K. P., (3183)*, (3910)*
Goran, D., (642)*
Gorbach, S. L., (507)*, (1506)*, 2821, 2850, 3240, 3645*
Gordon, A. M., (870)*
Gordon, H. L., 2291*
Gordon, I., 1325*
Gordon, R. C., 1993
Gordon, T., 1563, 3092
Goren, M. B., (2444), (2445)*
Goret, P., 252
Gorev, N. E., 2904
Gorin, O. Z., (2183)
Gorina, L. G., (1682)
Gorman, G. W., 2427*
Gorodnova, N. V., 1876*
Goryunova, A. G., 999*
Gorzynski, E. A., 3205
Gościcki, J., 744*
Goslings, W. R. O., 110*
Gossop, M. R., 3081
Gostling, J. V. T., 950*
Gotlieb, S. L. D., 1174
Goto, N., (3318)*
Gottstein, U., 4088
Gotvald, R. N., 2437*
Goudeau, A., 1430
Gould, D. J., (1440)
Gould, E. A., 3681
Gould, K., (159)*
Gould, S., 1601*
Gourlay, A. J., 764*
Gower, P. E., 842*, 3217*, 3777
Gower, T. A., 989*
Gowland, G., (2487)*
Goz, B., 4306*
Grabow, W. O. K., 4393
Gracheva, L. A., 2922*, 2923*
Grady, G. F., 1659*, (3213)*
Graham, D. L., 727
Graham, D. M., 108, 2614
Granberry, W. D., (1654)*
Grandien, M., 3671
Grange, J. M., 474*, 2805
Granger-Julien, M., 2083*
Granoff, D. M., 3575
Grant, C. A., (1171)*, (3050)*
Grant, D. P., 1744*
Grant, M., 2320
Grant, P. M., (1447)*
Grant, W. W., 2492*
Grasser, I., 3617*
Grasso, S., 1289*
Gratten, M. J., 627*, 2152
Grau, F. H., 1983*
Grauballe, P., 993*
Gravelle, C. R., 2174*, 2940, 2941*, 3360*
Gravely, J. F., 4163*
Graves, S., 937, 938
Gray, E. A., (3788)
Gray, I. R., 3880
Gray, J. A., 3452*
Gray, L. D., (3950)
Gray, P. B., 807*
Graybill, J. R., 1458
Grayston, J. T., 1053*, (3747)
Graziano, K. D., 2554*
Greaves, J. H., 21, 715*
Greaves, P. W., 3535*
Greaves, S. J., 3057
Greely, A., 1999*
Green, H. T., 2587
Green, I. D., 2395*, 3154*
Green, I. J., 2893
Green, J. L., 2774*
Green, M. T., (407)
Green, P., 4090*
Green, R. H., 2112*
Green, R. L., 3785
Green, S. B., 3101*
Green, S. K., 1299
Greenan, M. J., 4207*
Greenberg, B., 605*
Greenberg, H., 255
Greenberg, J. H., 2835
Greenberg, M. A., 3672*
Greenberg, S. B., 586
Greene, B. M., 3941
Greene, M. H., 2331
Greene, W. B., 1133*
Greene, W. H., (673)*, 957*
Greenlee, J. E., 2651
Greenman, R. L., 237*, 2228, 3151*, 4384
Greenough, W. B., III, 158*
Greensher, J., 1110
Greenwalt, T. J., 3714*
Greenwood, B. M., 1959*
Greenwood, D., 2757, 3219, 3615
Greenwood, M., 3464*
Greenwood, R. J., (73)
Gregg, I., 2114*
Gregg, M. B., 2148*, 3259*, (4329)*
Greig, A. S., (4420)*
Greig, W. R., 3452
Grešíková, M., 246*, 1441*, 3733
Grey, D., 3227*
Grieble, H. G., 808
Grieco, A., 582*
Grieco, M. H., 70*
Griffin, A. J., 2847
Griffin, J., 2856*
Griffith, D. P., (2006)*
Griffith, M., 1975
Griffiths, D. A., (982)
Griffiths, E., (2849)
Grigorashenko, A. E., 696*
Grigorova, M., 2766
Grimble, A. S., 1219, 3871
Grimes, H., 4367*
Grin, E. I., 391, 1208*
Grips, K. H., 311*
Grist, N. R., 614, 1758, 2091*, 2936, 3354*
Gritsay, M. K., 1469
Gritti, F. M., 3006*
Grob, P. J., 3704
Grögaard, J., 859*
Grollman, A. P., 2063*
Gromashevsky, V. L., (4418)*
Gronkowska, T., 2668*
Grose, C., (3327)*
Gross, K. C., (3166)*
Gross, L. L., 2576*
Gross, P., 1133
Gross, P. A., 2112
Gross, R., (2085)*
Gross, R. J., 504*, 2469*, (3620), (3935)*
Gross, S. J., (341)
Gross, W., 3192*
Grosse, G., (2216), (4435)
Grossman, R. A., (1440)
Grosso, E., 3621
Grubb, W. B., 3554*
Gruia, M., 1342*, 1344, 2524*
Grunberger, T., (4297)*
Grundy, B., 1752*
Grundy, F., 1145
Grundy, G., 3901*
Grundy, P. F., 1145*
Grüneberg, R. N., 4267
Grunsell, C. S. G., 3038
Gryboski, J. D., 3684*
Guadagnino, V., 2158*
Guaragna, R. F., 3006*
Guariglia, A., 3805
Guarneri, J. J., 3765*
Gubler, D., 2980*
Gudat, F., 2586*
Gudima, O. S., (657)
Guérin, L., 2308*
Guerin, L. F., 2779*, 4059*
Guerra, C. A. I., 3764
Guerra, R., 2233
Guerrant, R. L., (2828)
Guerraz, F. T., 816*
Guerriero, W. G., 3988*
Guevin, R. M., 3367*, 4390*
Guha Mazumdar, D., (2054)*
Gui, L., 2831

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Guicherit, R., 1833
Guiliotis, D. K., 3103*
Guillot, J., (1810)
Guilloux, L. L., 1538*
Guinan, J. J., 1408*
Guinée, P. A. M., (1649)*
Guirgis, H., 3857*
Guirguis, N. I., 2421*
Gulevich, N. E., 3334
Gulevskaya, S. A., 3755
Gultig, R., 1256*
Gulubov, S., 3530*
Gumińska, M., (4138)
Gunderson, E. K. E., 1897*, 1904*
Gunn, A. D. G., 3846*
Gunne, L. M., (1903)*
Gunnells, J. C., 4072*
Gunnison, D., 1064*
Gupta, J. D., 2116
Gupta, K. C., (3911)
Gupta, K. G., (432)
Gupta, M. L., 883
Gupta, R. C., 68
Gupta, S., 70
Gupta, V. S., (549)*
Gurne, A., 1003*
Gurney, J. D., 3033*
Guskey, L. E., (4411)
Guskin, Ya, R., 977*, 4013*
Gust, I. D., 339*, 1022*, 2945*, 3375
Guthe, T., 390
Guthrie, T. H., Jr., 3770*
Gutiérrez, E., 1042*
Gutierrez, F., 3421
Gutiérrez D., A., 2955*
Gutkin, B. J., 3802
Gutman, L. T., 166*, 891, 1923*
Guttman, R. M., 2016
Guze, L. B., 102*, 131*, 1278*, (1320)*, 2024*, 3285*, 3418*, 3572*, (3761)*, 3882*
Guziel, L. P., 3417
Gwaltney, J. M., Jr., 4224
Gweon, W. J., 3130*,
Gyllenberg, H., (2836)*
Gyntelberg, F., 1181

H

Haahr, S., (4044)*
Haas, R., 1407*
Habermalz, D., (4260)*
Habermann, E., 3243
Habib, M., (631)*
Habicht, J. P., 3330*
Hablas, R., 145
Hable, K. A., 3995*
Hackemann, M. M. A., 1380
Hackett, A. J., (1197)*
Hackshaw, R., 4080*
Hadji, L., (4220)
Hadler, M. R., 2256, 2257*
Hadley, W. K., 453*
Hadziyannis, S., 234*, 235*, 1429*
Haeger-Aronsen, B., 1850
Haferkamp, O., (128)*, (837)*
Hafiz, S., 1584
Hagelberg, A., (1591)*
Hagerup, L. M., 794
Haghchenas, D., (2889)*
Hagström, Å., (36)
Hague, R. V., 3955*
Hahn, G., 1242*
Hahnel, R., 375*
Hailey, A. M., 1154
Haines, C. F., Jr., (783)
Haire, M., 985
Hakama, M., 3098*, 4189
Hakulinen, T., 3098*
Halde, C., 1461*
Hale, W. E., 2710*
Halkin, H., 264
Hall, C. B., 2115
Hall, C. E., 4025*, 4345*
Hall, C. J., 1636*
Hall, M. L. M., 3796*, 3931*
Hall, R. T., (2422)*
Hall, W. H., (2754)*
Hallauer, C., 3404*, 4003*
Hallee, T. J., 3307
Haller, O., (1738)
Hallett, A. F., 2500*
Halliburton, I. W., 4309
Hallum, J. V., 2916*
Halonen, P., (4296)*, 4320*
Halpern, B. L., 1348*
Halstead, S. B., 2979*
Haltalin, K. C., 3612*, 4265
Hamáček, F., 257*
Hamar, N., 3481
Hambleton, G., (4216)
Hambling, M. H., 4021
Hamilton, D. V., (2615)
Hamilton, J. D., 2215, 4072*
Hamilton, J. R., 775
Hamilton, M., 2329*
Hamilton, P. J., 4322
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 862, 1229*, 1312*, 3227, (4284)
Hamlin, W. B., 1082*
Hamlyn, A. N., 3507
Hammarström, S., 2817*
Hammer, D. I., 1495
Hammer, G. S., 4083
Hammon, W. McD., 1043*, 2942*
Hammond, D., (916)*
Hammond, W. S., 1026*
Hand, K. A., 3519*
Hand, W. L., (123)*
Handford, P. M., 1504
Handley, A. J., 792
Handrache, L., (2542)*
Handwerger, S., 891*
Handzel, Z. T., (2786)
Hankin, L., 1848
Hankinson, J., 3486*
Hanlon, J. J., 1146
Hänninen, P., 3998*
Hannoun, C., (1041)*
Hannuksela, M., 574*
Hansen, I., 1276*, 3023
Hansen, J. M., 1489*
Hansen, P. J., (1135)
Hansen, S. L., 1266
Hansma, J., 3069*
Hansman, D., 129, 130, (1244)*
Hanson, B., 4369*
Hanson, L. Å., 2820*
Hanson, R. P., 646*, 1794*, 2188*, 4413*
Hansson, B. G., 3363
Hany, Y., 3004
Haque, M. Q., 3271*
Hara, K., 203
Hara, M., 1759*
Haraldson, S. S. R., 3036
Haranaka, K., 3954
Harasek, G., 245, 459*
Harb, J. M., 615*
Harder, E. J., 1805
Hardesty, D. R., 1266*
Hardie, J. M., 834
Harding, A. L., 3905*
Harding, G., 1794*
Hardy, J. L., 634, 2965
Hardy, P. H., Jr., 2375, 3529
Hare, M. J., 1213
Hargesheimer, E., 3416*
Hargrove, M. D., Jr., 3010*
Harke, H. P., (1910)
Harkness, R. A., 2687*
Harle, E. M. J., 3939
Harley, E. J., 2950*
Harley, R. A., 1133*
Harmon, M. W., 2196
Harmsen, M., 3697*
Härö, A. S., 329*
Harper, M. E., 198*
Harper, P. A., 3037
Harper, R. G., 72, 823*
Harrell, W. K., 3566*
Harrewijn, G. A., 1841*
Harris, A. M., (1268)*
Harris, D., 405*
Harris, D. M., 807, 3955*
Harris, G. D., 3599
Harris, J. R. W., 1586*, 2388, 3108*
Harris, O. D., 4439*
Harris, R. E., 2607, 3616*
Harris, T. J. R., (3983)
Harrison, A., (4164)*
Harrison, D. N., 3641*
Harrison, J., 3143
Harrison, R. M., 9
Harrison, W. O., (4103)
Hart, C. R., 2255
Hart, J. C. D., 3773*
Hart, J. T., 2255
Hart, M., 2673*
Hart, P. D'A., 2448, (3184)*
Hart, R. J., 751
Harter, D. H., 1391
Hartley, C. L., 4268, 4269
Hartley, E. G., 803*
Hartley, J. P. R., 4091
Hartley, W. J., (2606)
Hartman, E. G., (2051)
Harvey, B., 1127
Harvey, C. R., 1153*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Harvey, J. H., 1076*
Harvey, R. W. S., 1646, 2462, (2467)
Harvey, T. C., 2682
Harwick, H. J., 131, 1278*
Harwin, B. G., 64*
Hasche, K. D., (3555)
Hasegawa, A., 1719*, 2864*
Hasenbein, R., 2789
Hasenclever, H. F., (680)*
Hashimoto, K., (2976)
Hashimoto, M., 3403*
Hashimoto, N., 3722*
Hashimoto, Y., (2406)*
Haspel, M. V., (4016)
Hassan, H. M., 3951*
Hasselblad, V., 1495*
Hassett, M., 431*
Hatala, M., (2491)
Hatch, H. B., Jr., 4436*
Hatch, M. H., 1029, 2148*, 2935*, 3349
Hatch, M. T., 2879*
Hatcher, H. J., (548)*
Hathorn, M. K. S., 758
Hattwick, M. A. W., 251, 2609*
Haughie, G., 1845*, 2597*
Hauk, H., 4088*
Haukenes, G., 4346
Hausfeld, R. G., 2706*
Havlíček, J., (3891)
Hawiger, A., 3605*
Hawiger, J., 3605
Hawker, A., 3506*
Hawley, L. C., 3904*
Hayashi, H., (851)*
Hayes, J., 1047*
Hayes, J. A., 3812*
Hayes, N. S., (817)*, (1211)*
Hayes, P. S., 132*
Hayflick, L., (2207)*
Hays, G. C., (3558)
Hayward, A. H. S., 831*
Hayward, M. J., 2242*
Haywood, S. C., (53)
Hazard, J., 3889*
Head, B., 2141*
Healy, G. R., 2652*
Heap, G. J., 122*, 3749
Heasman, L., 3541*
Heath, C. W., Jr., 1375*
Heath, R. B., (2902)*, 3321*
Heathcote, J., 228, 233*
Heather, C. D., 138*
Heaton, C. L., (2389)*
Heaton, E. K., 3043*
Hebecker, W., (195)*
Hebel, J. R., (2359)*
Hebeler, B. H., (2749)
Hebert, C. N., 3592*
Hechemy, K., 1996
Hecht, S. S., 369*
Hecker, W., (610)
Heczko, P. B., 853
Hedges, A. J., 3536*
Hedges, R. W., (2007)
Hedley-Whyte, J., 1296*, 3946*
Hedström, K. G., 555*, 3660*
Hedström, S. Å., (2771)
Heffelfinger, J. C., 1482*
Hegg, M. E., 214*
Heggers, J. P., 464
Hehlmann, R., (4191)*
Heichel, G. H., 1848*
Heidelberger, C., (3517)
Heidger, P. M., Jr., (407)*
Heifetz, C. L., 114
Heine, H., (82)*
Heinzerling, R. H., (865)
Hejtmánková, N., 267*
Hekker, A. C., 551*
Helander, E., (82)
Helbecque, D. M., 2799*
Held, H. R., 1251*
Hellberg, J., (3050)*
Hellström, J., (3050)*
Hellström, K., 1488
Hellström, L., 3606
Helm, B., 3744*
Helms, C. M., 255*
Hems, G., (1193)
Henderson, A., (2010)*
Henderson, B. E., 89, 2097*, 2360*, 4186*
Henderson, M. M., (2359)*
Henderson, R. J., 3235
Henderson, V., 2309*
Hendley, J. O., 3117*, 4224
Hendren, R. W., (479)
Hendrix, T. R., (3934)*
Henigst, W., 4022
Henkel, W., 907
Henle, G., 964, (1365)*, 2532*, 2885*
Henle, W., 964*, (1365)*, 2532*, 2885*
Hennekens, C. H., 132*
Henning, H. F., 291
Henrichsen, C., 814*, (2372)*
Henrichsen, J., (2423)*
Henriksen, S. D., (2036), (2423)
Henry, L. D., 272*
Henry, M. J., 1157
Hensgens, C., 3027*, 3782*
Hensley, G. T., (864)*
Herd, J. K., 4351*
Hergt, R., 174
Herity, B. A., 3853
Herlea, V., (2212)
Hérmán, G., 3936*
Herman, I. H., 2794*
Hermans, F., 901*
Hermans, P. E., (1313)*, 1805*
Hermodsson, S., 3364*
Hernandez, F. A., 1954*
Hernandez, R., 3990*
Hernández C., G., 983*
Hernández-Guío, C., 1024*, 4027*
Hernandez-Mendoza, P., 2813*
Hernando, L., 4027*
Hernberg, S., 1117*, 2285*
Herrmann, E. C., Jr., 3259
Herrmann, J. E., 998, 2122
Herrmann, K. L., 2876*
Herrmann, R., 1402
Herson, R. N., 1951*
Hess, E., 4113
Hess, M. W., 2046*
Heston, L., (190)*
Hetrick, F. M., (2983)*
Heuer, U., 2789
Hewetson, J., 1157
Hewitt, D., 4182*
Hewitt, W. L., 2661, 3233*, 4102*, (4213)*
Hext, P. M., 3817*
Hey, E., 758
Heymer, B., (128)*, (837)*, (3129)*
Heyworth, M. F., 2618*
Hiatt, V., (3810)
Hibbitt, K. G., 1595*
Hicks, W., 1902*
Hierholzer, J. C., 374*
Hierholzer, W. J., Jr., 2161*
Higgins, I. T. T., 2716
Higgins, M. W., 797*
Higgins, R. L., 1862*
Higginson, J., 2713
High, P. C., 2775*, 3314*
Hildebrandt, G., 1499*
Hilden, M., 3048*
Hilfenhaus, J., (567)*
Hilger, A. E., 1461*
Hilgers, F., (575), (3999)*
Hilgers, J., (3999)*
Hill, A. W., 1595
Hill, D. M., 3235*
Hill, E. A., 4309*
Hill, F. G. H., 4087
Hill, F. W. G., 3038*
Hill, G. B., 4188
Hill, H. R., 509, 670, 3576*
Hill, J., 385
Hill, J. T., 671
Hill, L. E., 3400*
Hill, M. J., 833*
Hill, S. G., 2319*
Hill, W. F., Jr., (3795)*
Hilleman, M. R., 3701*
Hillier, C. R., 32*
Hillman, L. S., 1123
Hills, M., 2662
Hilpert, H., (3940)*
Hils, J., 2924
Hilska, P., 3094*
Hilton, A. L., 2527*
Hilton, J. M. N., 759*
Hinchliffe, P. M., 1684, 2496*, 2497*
Hindmarch, I., 3080
Hindmarch, J. M., 3955*
Hinds, M. W., 3338
Hines, J,. (401)*
Hinman, A. R., 632*, 1845*, 2177
Hinrichs, D. J., 655*, 2198*
Hinthorn, D. R., 226
Hinton, M., 902*
Hinuma, Y., 3726*, (4000)*
Hirao, T., (3815)*
Hirsch, M. S., 2053
Hirsch, R. L., 2950*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Hirschhorn, K., 2297*
Hirschhorn, N., 2822*
Hirschman, S. Z., 1035, 1036, 4083*
Hirsh, D. C., 155, 834*
Hisa, K., 3150*
Hisserich, J. C., 2360
Hitchcock, G., 949
Hitchcock, H., 4367*
Hjalt, C. A., 859*
Hjelm, E., 3567*
Hlavatá, Z., 2861*
Ho, H. H., 2140*
Ho, M., (456)*, 809*
Hoadley, A. W., (720), 4118
Hobbs, G., (2487)*
Hobbs, J. R., 365
Hobdell, M. H., 2324*
Hobson, D., 2551*
Hobson, W., 3036
Hochberg, F. H., 2552, 4341*
Hochstein, H. D., 4011*
Hochstein-Mintzel, V., 2056*, (3277)*, 3278*
Hockmeyer, W. T., 1978*
Hocmanová, M., (495)
Hodes, D. S., (1399), 2546*
Hodge, J. V., (1178)
Hodges, G. R., 3679*
Hodgkinson, R., 1092
Hoedemaeker, P. J., (3487)*
Hoeffler, D. F., 2888*, 4195
Hoeniger, J. F. M., (1316)
Hoeprich, P. D., 1074, 3296*
Hof, H., (128)*, 2780
Hoff, G. E., 918
Hoff, G. L., 2027, 4057*
Hoffman, C., 3031*
Hoffman, R. D., (3883)*
Hoffman, S. F., 3770
Hoffmann, D., 369, (1911)*
Hofstad, T., (534)*, (3965)
Hogan, D. J., 3803*
Höglund, J., 2155*
Höglund, S., (597), 2903
Høiby, N., 3628, 3629, (3947)
Holden, F. D., 3779*
Holder, B. B., 2291*, 3466*
Holder, I. A., (3230)*
Holl, P., 4114*
Holland, J. J., 1411*
Holland, K. T., (1809)*
Holland, P. V., 1783*, 3703*, 4034*
Holland, W. W., 4161*
Holley, K. E., 3299*, 3300*
Hollingdale, M. R., 1467, 2312
Hollinger, F. B., 2167*, 3378*, 4391*
Hollister, L. E., 3501
Hollós, I., 2944
Holm, S., (1528)*
Holm, S. E., 1609*, 4287*
Holmberg, I., 125*
Holmberg, K., (4081)
Holme, T., 2798*
Holmes, A. W., 2153*
Holmes, B., 1304, 2481
Holmes, I. H., 2137*, 3357*, (4417)*
Holmes, K., 2404*
Holmes, K. K., (400)*, 1015*, 2385*, 2742*, 3127, 3750*, 4203*
Holmes, K. T., 3702*
Holmes, M. A., 3962*
Holmes, P., (2464)*
Holmes, R. K., (159), (911)*, (912)*, 1922*, 2855*
Holmes, T. M., 1947*, 4100*
Holmgren, J., 2820*
Holmstrand, J., (1903)*
Holmström, B., 1034*
Holowczak, J. A., (553)*
Holst, K., 4167
Holst, R., 1609*
Holston, J., 394*
Holt, L. B., (1623)
Holt, P. F., 13, 307*, 3061
Holt, S., 2680*
Holten, E., (3571)
Hölting, G., 2305*
Holtzman, N. A., 3072*, (3073)
Holzner, A., 2056*
Homma, A., 3039
Homma, M., (988)*
Honda, K., 3808*
Honda, T., (516)*
Hondo, R., 182, 954*
Hone, R., 3141
Honeyman, M. C., 603, 1408, 1753*
Honjo, S., (595)*
Honour, A. J., (782)*
Hoo, R., (565)*
Hoofnagle, J. H., 630*, 1025, 1432*, 1772*, 2581*, 2595*, 2948*, 2963*, 4028*, 4032*
Hoogstraal, H., 1442*
Hoogstraten, J., 32*
Hook, E. W., III, (863)
Hookham, A. B., 823*
Hopf, U., 4379
Hopkins, C. C., 1988*
Hopkins, R., 1786, 2960*, 3362
Hoppes, W. L., 448
Horák, V., (4266)
Horan, J. J., 627
Hore, D. E., 2602*
Hořejší, J., 1422, 2155
Hori, Y., (4274)*
Horino, K., 1401*, 2529*
Horiuchi, S., (3922)
Horiuchi, T., 1719*
Horn, H., 278
Horn, K., 708
Horn, K. A., 1611
Horn, M. E. C., 2114
Hornabrook, R. W., 93*
Hornbeck, C. L., 2940*, 3360*
Horne, M. J., 2209
Horner, G. S., 698*
Horner, K. J., (1238)
Horner, T., 829*
Hornick, R. B., 2813*, 3630*
Horns, W. H., 3083
Hornsleth, A., 993
Hornstein, O. P., 2685*
Horowitz, I. R., 4271*
Horváth, L. B., 3384
Horvath, S. M., 1128*
Horwitt, M. K., (335)
Horwitz, B. M., 1256
Horwitz, C. A., 964*, 2532
Horwitz, S. B., 2063*
Hossack, G., (3021)*
Hossain, M. S., 3271*
Hosty, T. S., 394
Hotchin, J., 632, 2176*, 2178, 3260
Ho Thi Sang, 2243*
Hotta, S., 1789*
Hough, D. M., 3120*
Houghton, M., (1376)*
Housworth, J., 583
Houwen, B., 1430*
Houwerzijl, J., 956
Hovind Hougen, K., (1321), (2377)
Howard, A. T., 2973
Howard, C. R., (4365)
Howard, J. B., 858, 4106
Howard, S., 2345*
Howarth, W. R., 1804
Howe, G. M., 3452
Howe, K., 4268*
Howell, A., 385*
Howell, D. J., 2270*
Howells, C. H. L., 1501, 2096, 3107*
Hower, J., 1108
Howie, G., 1641*
Howie, V. M., 454*
Höyeraal, H. M., 2436
Hrbka, J., 3388*
Hronovský, V., 2982*, 4047*, 4397
Hrubý, S., 1137
Hrušková, J., 2901
Hrúzik, J., 2861*
Hrycek, A., 2302*
Hsu, J., 1895*
Hsu, S. H., 3385
Huang, C. T., 147*
Huang, E. S., (2881)*
Hubálek, Z., 3001, (4415)*
Hubble, M. P., 2086
Huber, H. C., 2056*, (3277), 3278*
Huber, T. W., (2464)
Hubler, W. R., Jr., 1712*
Hübner, G., (554)
Hudec, K., 4037*
Hudson, H., 1558*
Hudson, J. A., 1284*
Huebner, M. T., 238*
Huet, M., 1972
Huff, J. C., 374, 1015*, 2148*, (2937)*
Huff, J. E., (3810)*
Huffmeyer, J. H. P. M., 1327*
Hughes, B. J., 44*
Hughes, D. T. D., 3033
Hughes, F. B., 2234

Hughes, I., 3080*
Hughes, J. M., 2271*, (3800)
Hughes, M., 541
Hughes, P. H., 2331
Hughes, R. G., Jr., (3293)
Hughes, W. T., 3003*, 3444, 3992*
Huigen, E., 1206
Huisman, J., 551*
Huldt, G., (3012)*
Hulenová, M., (1334)*
Hull, D., 758
Hultengren, M., (3814)*
Humphery, T. J., 3254
Humphrey, D., 4341*
Hung, P. P., 3377
Hung, S. C., 2893*
Hunt, C. E., 509*
Hunt, L. G., 2331
Hunt, R., 1131*
Hunt, V. R., 3840
Hunton, R. B., 823
Huq, F., 3271*
Huq, I., 4262*
Hurd, J., (2902), 3321*
Hurley, B. P., 122*
Hurley, D. L., 3419
Hurley, R., 834, (2394)*, 3881*
Hurt, G., 3112*
Hurwitz, E. S., 4070*
Hussaini, S. N., (175)*, 921*
Hutchins, G. M., (2337)*
Hutchinson, L., 214*
Hutchison, G. B., (367)*
Hutchison, J. G. P., 2239
Hutt, L. M., 2871
Huyen, V. N., (735)*
Hwang, C. Y., (3485)*
Hyams, P. J., 112*, 2765
Hyde, G., 52
Hyde, R. T., (379)*
Hyland, R. N., 1075*, 1486*
Hyman, L. R., (3158)

I

Iannini, P. B., 519
Iber, F. L., 1559*
Ichikawa, A., (919)*
Ichiki, H., 2864*
Ideguchi, S., 4315
Idelson, B. A., 3029*
Ideström, C. M., 4170*
Idriss, Z. H., (2220)
Iešmantaite, N. A., 1958
Igarashi, A., 1439
Ignatovich, V. F., 3755*
Igodt-Ameye, L., 2797*
Ikeda, M., (3815)*
Ikeda, Y., 451*
Ikeuchi, T., 906*
Ikram, H., 2950*
Illingworth, R. S., 2700
Ilyashenko, B. N., 4288*
Ilyenko, V. I., 2184, 2543
Ilyin, V. A., 3239*
Ilyinsky, Y. A., 3753*
Imaeda, T., (3917)
Imagawa, T., (2003)*
Imai, M., 1784, 4035*
Imamura, S., (545)
Imas, B., 3395*
Imbus, H., 3486*
Imhoff, J., (2438)*
Inal, T., 1499*
Ing, W. K., 4196*
Ingham, H. R., 1699*, 3648
Inglis, J. M., 2114*
Inglot, A. D., 2978*
Inglot, Z., (286)*
Ingold, A., 137*
Ingram, D. L., (3902)*
Ingram, J., (3921)*
Ingram, J. M., (1302)*, 3951
Ings, R. M. J., (2752)
Inhorn, S. L., 4321*
Inoue, K., 208*, (2002)–(2004)
Inoue, S., 202*
Inoue, Y. K., 192*
Int. Ag. Res. on Cancer, 2362–2365, 2713
Inzoli, S., 2684*
Ioanid, L., 4422*
Ioks, S., 1018*
Ionescu, L., (2542)*
Ionescu, M. D., 4422*
Ionescu, N., 2545*
Ireton, H. J. C., 339
Irvin, G. L., III, (416)*
Irving, G. S., 2893*
Irwig, L. M., 366
Irwin, G. R., Jr., 2161
Irwin, R. S., 2776
Isaacs, A. J., (3977)*
Isaeva, E. S., (1389)
Isaia, G., 2918*
Isayama, Y., (1607)*
Isenberg, H. D., 4294
Ishak, K. G., 4246*
Ishaque, M., (481)*, (894)
Ishibashi, M., 3150*
Ishida, N., (988)*, 1383*, 1760*, 1780*, 2139*, 2170, (4020)*
Ishida, S., (3318)*
Ishii, A., 2175
Ishii, K., 1719*
Ishikawa, K., 1719*
Ishikawa, T., 954*
Isomura, S., 955*
Israil, A., (4277)*
Issanchou, A. M., 2251*
Issel, C. J., 4413
Isselbacher, K. J., 4030*
Istrati, G., 3208
Itabashi, H. H., 2914*
Ito, M., 4344*
Itoh, T., 1976*
Ittensohn, O. L., 3701*
Ivanoff, B., 1274
Ivanova, R. I., 2975*
Ivey, M. H., 3879
Ivler, D., (3903)*
Iwainsky, H., (2454)
Iwakata, S., 991
Iwarson, S., 3364
Iwasa, S., (3318)*
Iwasaki, Y., (1799), 3336*
Iyer, S. S., 1671*

J

Jablon, S., 361*
Jabłoński, L., 3692*
Jacewicz, M., 3212*
Jachuck, S. J., 3411
Jackson, D., 59, 61, 62, 767, 2322*, 4162, 4163
Jackson, D. R., 2595*
Jackson, G. G., 184*, 221, (2761)*, 3356*
Jackson, I. E., 2636*
Jackson, M. A., 3850*
Jacob, P. J., 1188
Jacobs, C., (567)*
Jacobs, J. C., 2033
Jacobs, J. J. J. A. A., 274*
Jacobs, J. W., 1405*
Jacobs, M. J., 1772*
Jacobs, N. F., Jr., 1929
Jacobsen, E., 3023*
Jacobsen, L. B., 1745*
Jacobsen, M., (3059)
Jacobson, K., 1210*, 1927, (4198)*
Jacobus, N. V., 2850*, 3645*
Jacoby, A., 4161*
Jacoby, G. A., (160)
Jacquemin, J. L., 714
Jacquemin, P., 714*
Jacquet-Francillon, M., 2258*
Jaehnig, W., 2700
Jaffe, I. A., 219
Jahr, J., 303
Jahrling, P. B., 1040, 4403
Jain, A. K., (432)*
Jain, K., (510)
Jain, M. G., 1190*
Jain, S., (3304)
Jakab, G. J., 4334
Jakobsen, E., 1200
Jakubowski, W., (3795)
James, A. L., (1694)
James, F. E., 2329
James, J., 2096*
James, P. M. C., 2324, 4162*
Jamin, P., 2273*
Jammet, H., 3471*
Janečková, M., 4126*
Janerich, D. T., 1920
Janicki, B. W., 3594*
Janis, B., 2196*
Janknegt, R. A., 3015*
Jankó, M., 1083
Janků, I., 3446*
Janošek, J., 3638
Jansen, P., 1007
Janzen, W., 2552*
Jaroszyńska-Weinberger, E., 2059
Jarratt, M., 1712
Jarstrand, C., 254
Jarý, J., 2901*
Jarzabek, Z., 1003*
Jaśkiewicz, K., 3696

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Jaso, E., 2825*
Jay, S. J., 2455*
Jayavasu, J., 1009*
Jayne, A., 589*
Jeansson, S., 1938, 2073, 2522, 4310
Jech, J., 7
Jeddi, M., 573*
Jedlicková, Z., 2407
Jędrzejewska, B., 3020*
Jędrzejowska, H., 2668*
Jefferiss, F. J. G., 2733*
Jehn, E., (2085)*
Jehn, U., (2085)
Jelic, A., 1084*
Jelic, O., 1084
Jelínková, A., 2901*, (4407)
Jelínková, J., 861*
Jelínková-Skalová, E., 2982
Jeljaszewicz, J., 853*
Jeníčková, J., 468
Jenkin, H. M., (4411)*
Jenkins, G. C., 3033*
Jenkins, G. N., 834*, 2324
Jenkins, O. C., 767*
Jenkins, S., 1924*
Jenkinson, S. G., 3010
Jennings, R., 978*–980*, 1736, 1737*, 2099, 2894*
Jensen, F. C., 2082*
Jensen, S., (37)
Jephcott, A. E., 392, 2434
Jeppsson, P. H., 3574*
Jernelius, H., 3752
Jerrells, T. R., 655, 2198
Jespersen, A., 1258, 2803, (2804)
Jessamine, A. G., 470
Jeurissen, A., 881
Jezeski, J. J., (1835)*
Jiji, R. M., (3916)*
Jindra, J., 1137*
Jirásek, A., 2288*
Jobanputra, R. S., 4238
Jodal, U., 2820*
Johanson, W. G., Jr., 2455*, 3599*
Johansson, E., 3125*
Johansson, H., 3854
John, P. C. L., 4217*
John, T. J., 223*
Johns, M. W., 1908
Johnsen, D. O., (1440)
Johnson, A., 122
Johnson, A. M., (2213)*
Johnson, B. D., 3082
Johnson, C. K., (663)*
Johnson, D. E., 3625*
Johnson, E., 736*, 895*
Johnson, F. W. A., (3751)
Johnson, G. D., 2451*
Johnson, H. M., 3553*
Johnson, H. N., 2609*
Johnson, K. G., 2334*, (3897)*
Johnson, L. B., 2560*
Johnson, M. L., 2415*
Johnson, M. N., 1533*
Johnson, M. T., 3664
Johnson, R., (403)*, (1979)
Johnson, R. A., 4028
Johnson, R. C., 1323*
Johnson, R. S. A., 1594*
Johnson, R. T., 2537*
Johnson, W., 3569*
Johnson, W. D., Jr., 2651*
Johnsson, T., 3363*
Johnston, F., 1734*
Johnston, L. D., 2331
Johnston, M. D., (1437)*
Johnston, N. M., 2239*
Johnston, R. B., Jr., 454*
Johnston, R. E., (644)
Jójárt, G., 1997
Jokel, C., 297*
Joklik, W. K., 942*
Jolly, H. W., Jr., (1065)*
Jónás, E., (897)*
Joncas, J. H., 965, 2083, 3589
Jondal, M., 2530*
Jones, A. M., 3527*
Jones, B. M., 346
Jones, B. R., 1475*
Jones, D. M., 2956*
Jones, E. W., 3109*
Jones, J. G., 3470
Jones, J. S. P., 4146*
Jones, L. M., (1686)
Jones, M., 4427*
Jones, M. C., 4326*
Jones, N. F., 3032*
Jones, P. M., 2432*, 2811*
Jones, P. W., 3787
Jones, R. B., (2399)
Jones, R. H., 3527*
Jones, R. J., 2017, 3923
Jones, S. R., 3397*
Jones, T. C., 4438*
Jones, W. L., 138*
Jong, S. C., 1059*
Jonsson, M., 1643
Jordan, G. W., 569, (571), 3294*
Jordan, L. D., 3803*
Jordan, M. M., 2332*
Jordan, S. W., 2874
Jordan, W. S., Jr., (969)
Jorgensen, G. N., (557)*
Jorgensen, J. H., 1269, 2432, 2811, 3264*
Jose, D. G., 4433
Josefsson, K., 1689
Joselow, M. M., 2279*, 3806*
Joseph, B. S., 2106, 3333*
Joshi, K. R., 667, 2624, 3420
Joshi, U. M., (932)*
Jossen, A., 80*
J. Hyg. Epidem. Microbiol. Immunol., 835
J. Infect. Dis., 518
J. Occup. Med., (1852)
Joutsenlahti, U., 4189*
Joyce, P. R., 139*
Joynson, D. H. M., 1501*, 3107
Józefczyk, Z., 849
Judson, F. N., 822
Juhl, E., 1033*
Julák, J., (466)*
Jupp, P. G., 1046
Jurado, R. A., (877)*
Jusko, W. J., 841*
Just, M., (885)*, 3990*

K

Kääriäinen, L., (1436)*
Kabins, S. A., 1243*, 1622*
Kabuta, H., 2877*
Kačaki, J., 231*
Kachnič, M., 2638
Käckell, M. Y., 2108*
Kadam, S. S., 2968*
Kadis, S., 3256
Kadlčik, K., 2867
Kadziewicz, E., 815*
Kagan, A., 1566*, (3091), 3092*
Kagawa, J., 1497
Kahana, E., 1396*
Kahanpää, A., (4084)*
Kahlich, R., 3559
Kaijser, B., 1282
Kaiser, A. B., 132, 452
Kaiser, M. N., 1442*
Kaklamanis, E., 2592
Kako, M., 2168*
Kalant, H., 1160
Kalant, O. J., 1160*
Kalapothaki, V., 1620*
Kalica, A. R., (1399)*, 4363*
Kalis, J. M., 3328
Kallai, L., 3700*
Kallick, C. A., 2887*
Kallio, V., (82)
Kalliomäki, J. L., 164*, (4296)
Kallistratos, G., 2719
Kallman, B. J., (4002)*
Kalman, S. M., 727*
Kalmanson, G. M., 131*, 1278
Kaloustian, S., (1614)*
Kałużewski, S., 3203
Kaluzny, A. D., (321)*
Kalvodová, D., (467)
Kamada, T., 1031*, 1777*
Kameyama, S., (3652)
Kamien, M., (2342)
Kamme, C., 421
Kammer, R. B., 3904
Kamo, I., 2990*
Kampelmacher, E. H., 1652*, 2259*, 3797*, (4127)*
Kampmann, J., 1489*
Kamps, K. C., 1300
Kan, Y. W., 2367
Kanakoudi, F., 4378
Kanazawa, Y., 3961
Kane, J., (4426)*
Kaneko, I., (3815)
Kaneko, T., (1294), (3943)
Kanellakis, A., 4258
Kanemasa, Y., (851)
Kanetsuna, F., (2223)*
Kania, V., 4414*
Kannel, W. B., 1563*, 3092*
Kanra, G. Y., (1409)*, (1410)

Kantner, A., (325)
Kańtoch, M., 1003, 4339
Kantor, F. S., 191*, 3658*
Kantor, H. S., (3224)
Kantor, I. N., 2458
Kantor, M. A., (3799)
Kantzler, G. B., 2895, 3314*
Kanwar, Y. S., 1271
Kapek, B., 3769*
Kapica, L., 1806*
Kapikian, A. Z., 622*, 1012, (1418), 2580*, 2946*, 3698*, 3703*, 4363*
Kaplan, A. S., (1715)
Kaplan, E. L., 3890
Kaplan, J. M., 1922*
Kaplan, L., 4392*
Kaplan, M. H., 2232
Kaplan, M. M., 3402
Kaplan, W., 1464*
Kaplun, J., 343*
Kapp-Burzyńska, Z., 3232*
Kapperud, G., 3639
Kappos-Rigatou, I., 2494*
Kaptsova, T. I., (4019)*
Kapuller, L. L., 999*
Karaivanova, E., 2766*
Karakuyumchan, M. K., 3393*
Karalakulasingam, R., (952)*
Karalis, D., 2592*, 2818*, 4258*, 4259*
Karaseva, P. S., 2975*
Karatela, S. A., 2069*
Karayalcin, G., 3102
Karcher, D., 4342*
Karchmer, A. W., 2419
Karges, H., (567)*
Karim, K. A., 1822, 3439
Karkinen-Jääskeläinen, M., (2915)
Karlsson, K. A., 146, (1648)
Karmysheva, V. Ya., 2975*, (4048)*
Karolček, J., 2833, 3610
Karp, D., 1194*
Karp, S., 2097*
Karpova, E. F., 2601*
Karvonen, M. J., 3094*
Karvountzis, G. G., 623
Kasatiya, S. S., (498)*
Kasel, J. A., 586*, 1328*
Kashina, N. V., 2604*
Kaskarelis, D., 1424*
Kaslow, R. A., 1662
Kaspar, R. L., (2993)
Kass, E. H., (253)*, 4069*
Katayama, T., (851)*
Kato, L., (481), (894)*
Kato, M., (2445), (3596)
Kato, N., 2217*
Kato, O., 2217*
Katow, S., 4344*
Katsaras, K., 1505
Katsuki, K., 3726*
Kattan, S., 2784
Katz, E., (1709), 3276
Katz, M., (562)*, 2240*, 3169*
Katz, S. L., 1923*
Katzenelson, E., (712)
Kauffman, C. A., 602, 2095
Kauffmann, F., 1663
Kaufman, H. E., 1713*, 3986*
Kaufman, L., 1466
Kaufman, R. E., 1925
Kaufmann, A. F., 2656*
Kavoussi, N., 47
Kawabe, H., (1677), (2840)
Kawaharajo, K., (522)
Kawai, A., 2193*
Kawai, Y., 162
Kawakami, M., 1539
Kawanishi, M., (4050)*
Kawata, S., 451*
Kawata, T., 3242*
Kay, B. H., 3730*
Kay, U., (126)*
Kaye, D., 418*, 1214*, (1942)*, 3025
Kaye, H. S., 2919
Kayser, F. H., 1230
Kazár, J., (656), 4062, 4423
Kazmierowski, J. A., 3627*
Kean, B. H., 2821*
Keane, B. E., 3472
Keane, C. T., 3141*
Keast, D., (576)*
Kechijian, P., 1215
Kecmanović, M., 3659
Keefe, T. J., 3389*
Keen, G. A., 970*
Keen, S. R., 709*
Keeney, R. E., 3549*
Keith, A. D., (1639)*
Kekcheeva, N. G., 1455*
Keler-Bačoka, M., 3700*
Keleti, G., 1307*
Kell, R. L., 4152
Kelleher, J. E., Jr., 191*
Kelleher, M. J., 764*
Keller, D., 2093*
Kellett, J. M., 764*
Kelley, D. C., (271)*
Kelley, L. M., 2226*
Kelly, H. J., 4173
Kelly, J. D., (1480)
Kelly, J. E., 1153
Kelly, P. C., 2150*, (3948)*
Kelly, R. W., 2687*
Kelman, A. D., 3289
Kelsey, J. C., 121
Kelsey, J. L., 368
Kemmotsu, O., 4099*
Kemp, I. W., 2694
Kemp, W. M., 720*
Kendal, A. P., 1742*
Kende, E., 1994
Kendrick, M. A., 2143*
Kenna, A. P., 1564
Kennedy, A. R., 2717*
Kennedy, J., 3850*
Kennedy, R., 762*
Kennedy, S. I. T., (1438)*
Kenny, C. P., 2779*
Kenny, G. E., 2142*, 3573*
Kenny, J. F., (508)*
Kenny, M. A., 1675*
Kenrick, M. M., (568)*
Kensit, J. G., (4215)
Kent, H. M., 1571
Kent, M. W., 3988
Kent, S. G., 3678*
Kenyon, W. H., 2339*
Keränen, S., (1436)
Kerekes, L., 905
Kerfoot, E. J., (1114)
Kerkkamp, H. J. J., 1580*
Kern, E. R., 3282*, 3283, 366
Kernbaum, S., 1808
Kerr, A. A., 1730
Kerr, E. J. C., 836*
Kerridge, D., (2213)*
Kershaw, J. D., 2700
Kester, A. S., (3964)*
Kettis, A. A., 1476
Keusch, G. T., 3212, (3213)*, 3604, (3934)*
Kew, M. C., 4375
Keyl, A., 1216*
Keys, T. F., 3299*, 3300*
Khabakpasheva, H. A., 2030*
Khakpour, M., (3682)
Khan, A. A., 1820
Khan, A. W., 1671*
Khan, F. A., 3765
Khan, M. A., 4076
Khan, W., 434*
Khittoo, G., (2094)*
Khosla, T., 1185
Khovanova, A. M., 1793*
Khuri-Bulos, N., 1627
Khutoretskaya, N. V., 242*
Kibler, R., 3680
Kibrick, S., 1415*, 1416*, 3289*
Kicklighter, J. L., 2765*
Kiehn, T. E., 1267
Kieninger, G., 3918*
Kier, L. D., (81)
Kierulf, P., 1200*
Kiesow, L. A., (2399)*
Kilbourn, P., (1067)*
Kilbourne, E. D., (2539)*
Kilian, M., 1246
Killer, D., 1199*
Kilpatrick, S. J., Jr., 3784
Kilpatrick, Z. M., 3009*
Kilroe-Smith, T. A., 308*
Kilshaw, B. H., 2687*
Kim, E. V., (1389)*
Kim, H. W., 3698*
Kim, K. S., 1264*
Kim, K. Y., 3102*
Kim, S. C., (480)*
Kimberg, D. V., (2010)
Kimmerle, G., (1120), 1121
Kimura, A., 2556
Kimura, S., 2075
Kinch, W., 632*, 2178*
Kind, R., 2685
King, A., (811), 1924*, 2481*, 3526
King, C. A., (2012)*
King, G., 2384*, 3118*, (3539)*
King, R. C., 1311*
King, R. E., 21*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown)
* Joint Author.

Kinkel, A. W., 1482*
Kintzonidou, E., 2633*
Kinzer, G. W., 71
Kiorpes, A. L., 4041
Kipps, A., 236*, 970*, 1773*
Kirby, W. M. M., 116*, 1829*, 1830*, 3145*, 4098*
Kirkpatrick, C. H., 669*
Kirkpatrick, G. P., 1243*
Kirkpatrick, K. L., 578*
Kirscht, J. P., 51*
Kirven, L. A., 875*, 1628, 2841*
Kishaba, T., 1944*
Kishie, T., 3403*
Kishimoto, R., 1846*
Kit, S., (557)
Kitamura, S., 1761*
Kitamura, T., 945, 1333
Kitaoka, M., (4049)*
Kittner, E., 2327*
Kiviat, M. D., 4206*
Kiyosawa, K., 4377*
Kjaerulff, J., (2358)*
Kjellander, J., 4229*
Kjellén, L., 992*
Klapper, D. G., (1956)*
Klarman, H. E., 50
Klastersky, J., 1943, 3027, 3782
Klatskin, G., 4318*
Klebanoff, S. J., 2129
Kleber, I., 511*, (1287)*, 2005*, 3619*
Kleibl, K., 3638*
Klein, G., (575)*, (962), (1364), (1365)*, (1721)*, (2886)*, (3999)*
Klein, H. Z., 1485*
Klein, J. D., 2113
Klein, M., 970*, 1000*, 1756*, (1757)*
Klein, P., 2367*
Klein, R. J., 2078
Kleinerman, E. S., (550)
Kleinstub, P. H., 63
Kleit, S. A., (705)*
Klembala, M., 1381*
Klemetti, A., 329*
Klemola, E., 577*
Klepsch, I., 4135*
Klesius, P. H., 860*
Kletter, B., (712)*
Klevay, L. M., 3511
Klick, J. M., 1296
Klima, J. E., 2695
Klimaschewski, G., 4088*
Klimenko, S. M., (4418)*
Kline, N. S., 1162
Klintworth, G. K., (1361)*
Klipstein, F. A., 4271
Klisenko, G., 248*
Klöcking, R., (1414)
Klonoff, H., 1894
Kloos, G., 4033*
Kloos, W. E., (1950), (2414)*
Klouda, P. T., 2307*
Klowden, M., 605
Kluge, R. M., (523), 2022
Knapp, J. S., 2385, 4203
Knappe, J., (82)*
Knaus, B. U., 3441
Knežević, S., 3700
Knight, P., 541*, 1393
Knight, R., 1214*, 3452
Knight, V., 1328
Knjazeva, Ē. N., 2844*
Knopf, A., 1168
Knox, E. G., (363)
Knox, J. M., 2741*, 3142*
Kobasa, W. D., (1942)*
Kobayashi, S., 3267*
Kobayashi, T., 2217
Koch, A. S., (986)*, (2927)
Koch, F. J., 3740
Koch, H., 2829
Kochman, M. A., (4297)*
Kochwa, S., 774*
Kock, B., 1492*, 2285*
Kocka, F. E., 3200*
Kocsis, S., (897)*
Kodama, H., 947*
Koehler, J. E., 4321*
Koenig, M. G., 2634*
Koh, T. Y., (2213)*
Köhegyi, I., 3481*
Kohler, G., 1484
Köhler, L., 4167*
Kohler, P. F., 1026, 2958
Kohn, A., 547
Kohonen, A., 3451
Kokernot, R. H., 1047
Kokorin, I. N., 1455
Kolar, F. L., 2276*
Kolb, D., 1897*
Koletti, A., 3563*
Koliais, S. I., 222
Kolodziejska, H., (82)
Kolonel, L. N., 971*
Kolouch, Z., 1800*
Komarmy, L., 1618*
Komatsu, T., 947*
Komenda, S., 267*
Koment, R. W., (1718), (2076)
Kominos, S. D., 1299*
Kommerell, B., 2588*
Kondo, I., (428)
Kondo, S., (2840)*, (3652)*
Koníčková, L., (2491)*
König, W., (3473)*
Konno, T., 2139, 2934*
Kono, R., 1011*, 2575*, (2931), (3355)*, 3693
Konowalchuk, J., 1099
Konrad, I., 1290*
Kontoyannis, P. A., 2845
Koopman, J. S., 2435
Koornhof, H. J., 2500*
Koplan, J. P., (2058)*, 3270, 4298
Koprowski, H., 596*, (2611)*, 2990*, 3336*, 3402*, (4335)*
Korcek, L., 2959*
Korchanova, N. L., 977*
Kordová, N., (3754)
Koren, H., 1095
Korenberg, E. I., 2185
Korfhagen, T. R., (1676)
Kořínek, J., 2155*
Korneeva, V. I., 572*
Körner, H. D., 1551*
Körner, L., 2780*
Koroleva, G. A., 999, 2925, (4023)
Korsager, B., 1710
Korsten, M. A., (1163)
Kos, K. A., (1792), 3383
Kosaka, K., 4031*
Kosaka, Y., 471
Koschel, K., (3691)*
Kosina, F., 1800
Koskimies, O., 558*
Kośmider, S., 2302, 3232*
Kosmidis, J., 1229*
Kossakowski, R., 2145*
Kostenbader, K. D., Jr., 998*
Kostiala, A. A. I., (2499)
Kostrzewski, J. M., 3020
Kostyukova, N. N., 2425, (4230)*
Košutić, Z., 3700*
Koszinowski, U., 3982
Kotani, S., (919)*
Kothari, D., (4211)*
Kotlář, V., 3559*
Kotlarski, I., (494)*
Kotovirta, M. L., 3424
Kouba, K., 2982*
Koumentakou, E., 3563*
Koupal, L. R., 1990
Kourany, M., (144)
Kouroupis, G. M., 232, 3712*
Koutsaimanis, K. G., 3217*
Koutts, J., 4305*
Kováčová, E., (656)*, 4062*
Koval, Z., 745*, 3058*, 3066*
Kovbasyuk, R. F., 696*
Kovič, M., 3729*
Kovithavongs, T., 3661*
Koyama, M., 1031, 1777*
Koza, J., 1421*
Kozaki, S., 169*, (537), (2852)
Kozlov, O. Yu., 1793
Kožuch, O., 243*, 246*, 4037*
Krach, J., 815*
Kramer, A., 1807
Krämer, J., (4277)*
Kramer, J. F., 2330
Krasemann, C., 528*
Krasno, J., (1522)*
Krasnow, I., 3192
Krasny, S. A., 3205*
Krassnitzky, O., 3369*, 4373*
Kraus, S. J., 828*, 1929*, 2744
Krause, H. E., 997*
Krause, R., 1807*
Krause, R. M., (1956)*, 2417*, 2421*, 3562
Krauss, H., (2200)*
Kravchenko, A. T., 3393
Krawczyński, K., 1427*
Krčméry, V., (495)*, (904)*
Krebs, V., 3446*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Kreger, A. S., (3950)*
Kreider, J. W., (562)*
Kremastinou, T., 628*, 630*, 1424*
Krestina, V. A., 2241*
Kretchmer, N., 3839*
Kreth, W. H., 2108
Kretzer, B., 1661*
Kretzschmar, W., (425)
Krick, J. A., 2642, (3430)
Krieg, R. E., 1978
Kristensen, E., 2658*
Kristensen, J. K., 2380
Křivinka, R., 1965, 2790
Križanová, O., (2907)
Kron, I., 4323
Kronvall, G., 992*
Kropinski, A. M., 4208
Krugman, R. D., 178
Krugman, S., 3359
Kruman, I. I., (4230)*
Krupp, I. M., 3019*
Krushak, D. H., 2941*
Kruss, D. M., 1960*
Kruze V., J., 2050*
Krylov, V. F., 197
Kselíková, M., 2155*
Kubászova, T., 1441*
Kubecová, F., 2594*
Kubica, G. P., 478
Kubinyi, L., 1441*
Kubinyi, M., (897)*
Kucarova, O., (3391)*
Küchler, R., 2018
Kuck, N. A., 2501
Kudoh, S., 2800
Kudoh, T., 2800*
Kudynowski, J., (1648)*
Kuehnle, J., 69*
Kühne, R., 1807*
Kühner, U., 887, (2628)*
Kularska, I., (1272)*
Kulikovsky, A., (1232)
Kulish, E. A., (4019)*
Kulz, J., 3398*
Kumagai, H., (908)*
Kumagai, K., (4020)*, (4050)*
Kumar, R., 3202, (3586)*
Kumazawa, N., 3211
Kundi, M., (847)*
Kunita, N., 3150*
Kuntz, W. D., 1529
Kunz, L. J., (845)*
Kupper, L. L., 3051*
Kupriyanova, L. V., 2425*
Kurakhmedova, S. A., 249*, 649*
Kuramata, T., 3961*
Kuramshina, N. S., 4336*
Kurashina, S., 3725*
Kurata, K., 954*
Kuratsuka, K., (3318)*
Kurent, J. E., 2109
Kurland, L. T., 3514*
Kurobe, N., 2762*
Kurokawa, M., (3318)
Kurtz, J. B., 951, 1337
Kurtz, S., 2404
Kurtzman, N. A., 1898*
Kuschner, M., 1886
Kusuda, H., 1761
Kutinová, L., (4005)*
Kuwabara, S., (2446), (2447)
Kuwert, E., 3792*
Kwapinski, J. B. G., 2386
Kwok, Y. Y., (2040)
Kyntera, F., (3427)*, (3428)*

L

Laas, M., 3405
Labarthe, D. R., 88*, 3514*, (4190)*
Labbe, R. G., 1317, 3247
Labia, R., (3234)
Labovitz, E. D., 418, 3025*
Labuda, M., 243*, 246
Labusquiere, R., 141*
Labzoffsky, N. A., 991*, 1002*, 1377*, 4350*
La Cascia, C., 3435*
Lacerda, J. P. G., (3734)*
Lacey, R. W., 119*, (435)*, (1606), (1949), (2808), 3143*
Lachmann, P. J., (206), 3332*
La Colla, P., 2926*
Lacorte, J. G., 2897, 2898
Lacut, J. Y., 2251*
Ladewig, D., 769*
Laffin, R. J., 1782*
Lafontaine, M., 2688*
Lafrenz, M., 3398
Lagerkvist, B., 4304
Laghi, V., 2582*
Lagunoff, D., 672*
Lai, P. K., (576), 2086*, 2884
Laidlaw, M., 417*
Laidlaw, R. H., 4128*
Laine, M. J., 4320*
Laing, A. C., 1359
Laing, A. H., 492*
Laird, S. M., 1338, 3541*
Lal, S. M., 2872*
La Licata, R., 3440*
LaLonde, B. J., (1048)*
Lam, S. K., 3350
Lamanna, A., 1653*
Lamb, R. W., 198*
Lambe, D. W., Jr., (535), 3649
Lambert, N. G., 3863
Lambert, P. M., (4178)
Lamon, E., (575)*
Lampert, P. W., 3333
Lamy, F., 3315*
Lancaster, W. D., (3392)
Lancefield, R. C., 3162
Lancranjan, I., 4135
Lancz, G. J., 2878
Land, G. A., (2997)
Landi, S., 1251, 2794
Landrigan, P. J., 1512, 2275, 3330*
Lane, J. M., (2058)*
Lane, W. F., 179*
Lanéelle, M. A., 1264*
Langård, S., 1885
Lange, R., (195)*
Langer, A. M., 1134*
Langley, A. M., 3079*
Langmuir, A. D., 583*, 3037
Langner, R. R., 3466*
Lanier, A., 4185*
Lanotte, G., 2645
Lányi, B., (2837)
Lapage, S. P., 1304*, 2481*
Lapinleimu, K., 558
La Placa, M., 1081*, 1473* 3005*
Lapointe, J. R., (3972)
Lapp, N. L., 3055*, 3486*
Lapré, R. M., 756
Larghi, O. P., 3395*
La Rocca, M. C., 420*
La Rosa, G., 3440*
Larsen, B., 2378*
Larsen, D. E., 3832
Larson, C. L., 2528*
Larson, E. J., 989*
Larson, G. L., 1612*
Laseter, J. L., 3040*
Lashkevich, V. A., 2925* (4023)*
Laska, E. M., 3515
Laskin, S., 1886
Lassus, A., 3125
Lattes, C., 1223*
Lattimer, C., 3359*
Laub, R., 901*
Lauer, B. A., 2132*
Lauer, R. M., 2708
Lauffer, M. A., 547, 2053
Laufs, R., (567), 958, 3668
Laugier, M., 4441
Laumonier, P., 4442*
Laurans, G., (1451)
Laurence, D. R., 3969*
Laurence, K. M., 3841*
Lauter, C. B., 2523, 3022*
Lauteria, S. F., 2895*, 3314
Lauwerys, R. R., 285, 1107* 2280*, 2298*, (3049)*
Laver, W. G., 204*, 547
Laveran, H., 3690
Laverdière, M., 1297*
Laverty, S. G., 1906*
Lavine, L. S., 4294*
Lawhaswasdi, K., 3740*
Lawler, S. D., 2307*
Lawrence, D., 2240*
Lawrence, J. R., 1827*
Lawrence, W. C., (2880)*
Lawson, G. H. K., 492
Lawther, P. J., 6
Lazard, P., 1882*
Leake, C. J., 2179*, 2985*
Leaman, D. H., Jr., (4002)*
Leary, J. S., 741
Leask, B. G. S., 834*, (2394)*
Leaverton, P. E., 2708*
Lebek, G., 409
LeBlanc, D. R., 2885*, 4236*
Lebon, P., 4340
Le Bouvier, G. L., 2173*, 3724*
Lecatsas, G., 4393*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Lecocq, E., 866*
Le Coueffic, E., (4261)*
Lederer, E., (2440), (3187)*
Lederer, T., 1457
LeDuc, J. W., 3389
Lee, A. K. Y., 4381
Lee, D., 2388*
Lee, E. S., 88
Lee, J. A., 1844
Lee, J. D., 2895*, 3314*
Lee, J. O., 751*
Lee, J. Q., (480)
Lee, M., (334)*
Lee, P. R., 3776*
Lee, R. V., 4318*
Lee, T. W., 629*
Lee, W. H., 1840
Lee, W. M., 4376
Lee, W. S., (456)*, 809*, 1618
Leech, R. W., 707*
Leeder, S. R., 1727, (3097)
Leedom, J. M., (3903)*
Leerhøy, J., 993*
Leers, W. D., 232*, 3577, 3712*
Leevy, C. M., 1019*, (1907)*
Lefebvre, J. F., 3406*
Lefemine, G., 35*, 2295*
Lefevre, M., (1272)*
Lefèvre, M. J., 2670
Leff, A. M., 2371*
Lefford, M. J., (3595)
Le Flohic, A. M., 714*
Le Frock, J. L., 3448
Leger, R. T., 2939
Leggo, J. H., 1974*
Legler, D. W., (2424)*
LeGoff, S. G., 4303*
Lehmann, H., 377*, 3718*
Lehmann, N. I., 339*, 1022
Lehner, T., 2324, (3292)
Lehnert, G., 289*
Lehtonen, M., 3098*
Leibold, W., (1721), (2886)*
Leibovich, B., 1255*
Leigh, D. A., 925
Leigh, J., (328)*
Leikola, J., 577*
Leinikki, P., 2650*, (2915)*
Leino, R., 164
Leitner, F., 2758
Lejman, K., 2732
L'Eltore, G., (786)
Le Marquand, J., (326)*
Le Masson, J. M., 3774*
Lemberger, L., 4169*
Lemercier, G., 589
Le Minor, L., (487), 1991, 2819, (3928), (4261)
Lemkes, H. H. P. J., 704*
Lenhart, K., 267
Lenhartová, E., 267*
Lenkei, R., 4033*
Lennartz, H., 261*
Lennette, E. H., (1763)*, 2140*, 2521*, 2914*
Lentini, G., 3006*
Lenzi, G., 1474, 2831
Leogrande, G., 3621*
León, C. A., 4401
Leonard, D., 1496*
Léonardopoulos, J., 4282*
Leone, R., 270, 2230
Leong, J. K., 3120*
Leonov, V. A., (2183)*
Leowski, J., 3176
Lerer, T. J., (45)
Lerman, S., (4036)*
Lerner, A. M., (1490)*, 1714, (2204)*, 2523*, 3022*
Lerner, E., 2112*
Lerner, P. I., 448*, 3893
Leschinskaya, E. V., 2425*
Lesiak, J. M., 1002*
Lesica, I., 3676*
Lesiński, J., 815
Leslie, G. A., 2387*
Leslie, M., 2960
Lesobre, R., 2308*
Lesslie, I. W., 3592
Leššo, J., (1350), 3984*
Lester, F., (1763)*
Letley, E., 352*
Letsky, E. A., 4087*
Leung, W. C., (557)*
Leuth, M., 1587*
Lev, M. I., 2604*
Levänen, J., 3447
Leventon-Kriss, S., 4302*
Leveque, P., 2154
Levij, I. S., 2957*
Levin, A. S., (1197)*
Levin, L., 1509*
Levin, M. A., (3789)
Levin, S., 2887*, 3093*
Levina, D. S., 2932*
Levine, A. J., 3259
Levine, A. S., (3229)*, 3924*
Levine, H. B., 1073*, 2227*, 3768
Levine, L., 171*
Levine, M. M., 1277, 1658, 1729, 2724, 2813*, 3933
Levine, P. H., 3516
Levine, R. W., 2950*
Levinson, T., 3843*
Levison, M. E., 418*, 1214*, 3025*, 3533*
Levitan, D. B., 1348*
Levitt, N. H., 3381
Levrè, E., (899)*
Levy, B. M., (562)*
Levy, B. S., 4132
Levy, E., 1661*
Levy, F. E. S., 1629*
Levy, H. B., 2196*
Levy, J., 1723*
Levy, S. A., 747
Lewandowski, L. J., 596
Lewert, R., 1481*
Lewes, D., 179
Lewis, A. L., 2972*
Lewis, E. L., 119*
Lewis, I. C., 1846*
Lewis, J., 2942*
Lewis, J. E., (1589)
Lewis, J. N., 1992*
Lewis, J. R., 1374*
Lewis, M. J., 2208*
Lewis, R. J., 1961, 2661
Lewis, V., 3395*
Lewis, W. F., (323)
Leyk, W., 2199, (2200), 3407
Liautaud, B., 4077*
Liautaud, M., 4077*
Liberman, D. F., 4210
Libíková, H., 2933*, 2986
Libke, R. D., 116*, 1829*, 1830*, 3145*, 4098
Libshitz, H. I., 310
Lich, N. P., (735)*
Lichtenberg, J. J., 713*
Liddell, K., 3002
Liddington, R., 3107*
Lidwell, O. M., 387, 834, 3106
Lieber, C. S., (1163)*
Lief, F. S., 596*, (4335)
Lifschitz, I., 2143*
Light, I. J., 1945
Ligot, J., 1538*
Liivak, M., 3179*
Likar, M., 3729, 4358
Likhoded, V. G., 2009
Lilienfeld, A. M., 1566*
Lim, K. S., 3532*
Lim, K. T., (3967)*
Limasset, J. C., 2688*
Limbos, P., 4089
Lin, J. S., (253), 4069
Lin, R. S., (1567)*
Lind, I., (1234)
Lind, J., 4201*
Lind, K., 1358, 3758*
Lindahl, T., (962)*
Lindberg, A., 1689*
Lindberg, A. A., 2817*, 4252*
Lindberg, H. A., 2714*
Lindberg, U., 4003*
Linde, K., 2829*
Lindenmann, J., (1738)*
Lindfors, K. K., 368*
Lindh, H. F., (2900)*
Lindholm, A., 3364*
Lindop, R., 504*
Lindsten, J., 3811*
Ling, C. M., 3373*, 3377*
Linhard, J., (2947)*
Linhart, P., 2588*
Link, H., 3978*
Linnemann, C. C., Jr., 212*, 214, 602*, 1752*, 2095*, 3269, 4231
Linton, A. H., 4226*, 4268*
Linton, J. D., 3217*
Linton, K. B., 1642*, 4268*
Linton, P. E., 3681*
Linz, R., 866
Lipinski, A. E., 2418*
Lipman, M., (190)*
Lippin, A., 1032*, 2959*
Liška, M., (2491)*
Lismont, M. J., (4212)*
Liston, J., 1843*, 1939*
Listwan, W. J., 3597
Litinsky, Yu. I., 3228

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Litsky, W., 4115*
Little, J. B., 2717
Little, M. D., 3019*, 3775*
Littler, W. A., (782)*
Liu, P. I., 2806*
Liu, Y. T., 3694*
Live, I., (3884)
Livesay, V. T., 882*
Livni, N., 2957
Ljunggren, A., 157*, 1670*, 2817*
Lloyd, J. K., 1184
Lloyd, M., 3488*
Lloyd, S., 3841*
Lo, H. S., (3967)*
Lo, T. M., 2090*
Locarnini, S. A., 2945
Locati, G., 732*
Lochmann, O., 2019
Lock, W., 2789
Lockey, M. W., 1814*
Loddo, B., 218, 2926*
Lodenkämper, H., (3644)
Lodi, T. Z., 230*
Loesche, W. J., 3895
Loewe, K. R., (554)*
Logan, L. C., 1579
Logan, W. P. D., (3090)*
Logie, J. R. C., 96*
Logie, P. S., (2499)*
Loginova, N. V., 2601*
Loh, W., (4335)*
Lohr, J. A., 4325*
Lolli, C., 211*, 1825*, 2237*
Lomonosov, N. N., 1049
Lonberg-Holm, K., (4024)
London, W. T., 3678, 3706*, 4394*
Long, G. W., 1224
Longmore, H. J. A., 2236
Longo, E. D., 3210*
Lönsjö, H., 12*
Loos, P. J., 3895*
Loper, J. C., (1676)*
Lopes, C. F., 3432*
Lopes, M. C., 4416
Lopes, O. S., (3734)
Loraine, J. A., 3452*
Lord, R. D., 1042*
Lorenčik, M., 3437*
Loria, R. M., 1415, 1416
Lorian, V., (3147)
Losonczy, G., 3936*
Lott, G., 2260
Lotter, L. P., 1600
Lotti, M., 316
Loughhead, M. L., 790*
Louis, T., III, 1814
Lourenço, A. G., 1877*
Love, E. J., 3832*
Lovelace, T. E., (403)*
Loveless, R. M., 4092
Lovell, R. R. H., 1565
Lovric, V. A., 1753*
Lowbury, E. J. L., 3523
Lowdon, G. M., 2322
Lowe, C. R., 1185*
Lowenstam, I., 4171
Lowenthal, A., 4342*
Lowery, Y. C., 419*
Lowry, P. N., 856*
Lowry, R. B., (3493)
Lozano-Mendez, J., 1456*
Lozano Olivares, A., 3689
Lozoff, B., 3496
Lubiniecki, A. S., 2969
Luboshitzky, R., (3199)*
Luby, J. P., 968*, 3397, 3664*
Lucas, C. R., 1021*
Lucas, S. J., (2555)*
Lüderitz, O., (3198)*
Ludlam, G. B., 1822*, 3439*
Ludovici, P. P., 1300*, (3949)
Lue, H. C., (445)
Lueker, D. C., (865)*
Lukacz, J., (754)*
Lumholtz, B., 1489
Lumish, R. M., 2760
Lumsden, W. H. R., 4205*
Lund, B. M. A., 2089
Lund, E., 2930*
Lundberg, G. D., 68*
Lundholm, M., (1603)*
Lundquist, R. E., (1005)
Lungu, E., 888*
Lupu, R., 1342*, 2524*
Lurie, H. I., 3421*
Lurie, I., 491
Luschei, E. S., (4137)*
Lüscher, R., 4192*
Luthardt, T., 1407*
Luthy, R. P., 1829*, 1830*, 4098*
Lütticken, R., 524*
Luzyanina, T. Ya., 976
Luzzio, A. J., 2146, 2961
Lvov, D. K., (4418)*
Lvova, A. I., 242*
Lybing, S., 3660
Lycke, E., 1826*
Lynch, H. T., 3857
Lynch, J., 3857*
Lynch, M., 2323

M

Maassab, H. F., 201*
Maber, H. B., 2102*
Mabuchi, C., 3053*
Mabuchi, K., 78*
McAllister, H. A., 464*
Macasaet, F. F., 3299*, 3300
McAuslan, B. R., 2052*
McBean, M., 141*
McBride, M. E., 3142
McCabe, W. R., 1999, 3029*
McCahon, D., 3674*
MacCallum, F. O., 629*, 950
McCann, J. S., 829, 1585
McCarthy, C. F., 4367*
McCarthy, K., (2080), 3295
McCaslin, C., 2331*
McClatchy, J. K., (465)*
McClure, H. M., 1464*
Maccolini, R., 1473*
McCollum, J. P. K., 2883*
McCollum, R. W., 2161*
McComb, D. E., 1054
McCombs, R. M., (1351)*
McCord, C. P., 1529*
McCormick, W. F., 3425
McCoy, J. H., 834, 2266
McCracken, G. H., Jr., 858, 1922*, 4106*
McCrary, J. A., III, 3425*
McCreadie, S. R., 3695*
McCullagh, S. F., 4147*
MacCulloch, D., 2248
McDill, M. S., (2359)*
Macdonald, A., 96*
Macdonald, A. B., 3970*
McDonald, A. D., 183
McDonald, I. J., (3897)
McDonald, J. C., 588*
McDonald, L., 4179*
McDonald, T. L., 2620
McDonald, W. C., (2997)*
McDonel, J. L., (539), (3974)
McDorman, D. J., (1412)*
MacDougall, D., 884*
McDuff, C. R., (548)*
Mace, J. E., 3341*, 4347*
McEntegart, M. G., 1584*
McEvoy, M. W., 2657*
McFarland, H. F., (1397)
MacFarlane, D. W., 3339
McFeters, G. A., (1835)*
McGandy, R. B., 2717*
McGann, V. G., 1203*, (2039)*, 3149*
McGee, D., 1563*
McGhee, J. R., (2424)
McGill, D. B., 34
McGill, J., 1475*
McGinnis, M. R., 1461
McGirr, E. M., 3452*
McGowan, J. E., Jr., (2755)
McGrath, C. M., (1447)
McGrath, P. P., 2595*
McGregor, D. D., (2499)*
MacGregor, G. A., 3032*
Macgregor, J. E., 1572*
McGrory, J. P., 1961*
Machin, G. A., 3071
McHugh, G. L., 1988
Macias, E. G., (2464)*
McIntosh, C. S., (3977)
McIntosh, K., 997, 1627*
McIntosh, S., 3103*
MacIntyre, I., 1139
MacIntyre, S., 3624*
MacIver, A. G., 2506*
McIver, J., 1659*, (3213)
Mack, T., 4186*
Mackay, E., 3105*
Mackay, I. R., 2964*
Mackay-Scollay, E. M., (576)*, 2086*, 2134*, 2884*
McKendall, R. R., 184
McKenna, B. A., 973*
MacKenzie, G., 2340*, 3088*
Mackenzie, J. S., (1376)
Mackenzie, J. W., 2219*
Mackey, C. E., 2483*

MacKinnon, A. E., 1672
McKinnon, G. T., 3305
Mackinnon, I. H., 121*, 413
Macklon, A. F., 1699
McLachlan, G., 1544, 2322
McLachlan, M. S. F., 3467*
McLaren, C., 978–980, 1736*, 1737, 2099*, 2894*
McLaren, G. D., 3520*
McLaren, L. C., 1411, 2874*
McLauchlan, S. L., 3919*
McLellan, J. S., 2682*
Maclennan, R., 171
Macleod, C., (840)*
MacLeod, D. R. E., 4196
McLintock, J. S., (3478)
McMahon, R. E., (1903)*
McManus, A. T., (2039)*
McMichael, A. J., 3051
McMillan, A., (2372)*
McMorrow, L. E., (604)
MacMurdo, S. D., 726*, 1834*
Macnab, G. M., 4375*
Macnab, J. C. M., (1352)
Macnaughton, M. C., 3452
McPherson, E. A., 492*
McPherson, G. G., 2498*
Macquarrie, M. B., 1769
McQueen, E. G., 3057*
McQuillin, J., 1730*, 2870*, 2890*
McRae, J. R., 1801*
McRae, K. B., 2799*
McRipley, R. J., 2410
McSwiggan, D. A., 1362*, 2519, 3189
McWeeny, P. M., 1549
McWhite, E., 3488*
MacWilliam, K. M., 2572, 2928
Madár, J., 1985, 1995*
Madden, D. L., 2951
Madden, J. S., 2339
Maddocks, A. C., 1298*
Maddocks, J. L., 4207
Maddrey, W. C., 2954*
Maderazo, E. G., 675, 926
Madsen, P. O., 3026*
Maeda, M., 3726
Maeland, J. A., 2378, (3640), 3873, 3960
Magee, H., 3857*
Magee, M. F., 902
Maggs, F. A. P., (4142)
Magid, E., 3048
Magnius, L. O., 1020*, 3364*, 4392
Mahajan, D. K., (783)*
Mahl, M. C., 3263
Mahmood, N., 1030*
Mahony, D. E., 172
Mahony, J. D. H., 1586
Mahy, B. W. J., 3404*, 4295
Maibach, H. I., 423*
Maida, A., (3104)*
Maier, A., (1136)
Maier, T. W., (2750)
Maieron, B., 2792
Mailloux, M., 2865
Main, A. J., Jr., 3730*
Main, J. S., 3119*
Mainardi P., C., 1700
Maini, R. N., 3188
Maio, G., 2579*
Mair, H. J., 587
Maire, F., 4074*
Maizel, J. V., Jr., (1005)*
Majeed, M. A., 3464*
Majori, L., 1802
Majumder, J. L., 2328*
Makino, Y., (2182)*, 4046
Malakian, A. H., (1614)
Malaska, Z., 2155*
Malaviya, A. N., 3202*, (3586)
Malcolm, D. S., 3057*
Malekzadeh, M. H., 2952*
Malerczyk, V., 1587*
Malgras, J., 2154*
Malhotra, V., 1271*
Malina, J. F., Jr., (711)*
Malkhanov, V. B., 2932*
Malkov, G. B., 3239*
Málková, D., 647, 4055
Mallavia, L. P., 655*, 658*, 2198*, 2620*
Mallin, W. S., 3714*
Malmgren, R., 380*
Malnick, H., 1304*
Maltoni, C., 35, 2295, 2296
Maltseva, N. N., 572*, 2064*
Mammen, R. E., 2888*
Mancuso, S. C., 2635*
Mancuso, T. F., 3099, (4184)
Mandal, B. K., 896*
Mandel, A., 423*
Mandel, J. S., 4182*
Mandell, F., 2456
Mandell, G. L., 3117*, 3146, 3551*
Manderson, R. D., (4165)*
Manderson, W. G., 1116*
Mandruzzato, G. P., 1802*
Manelis, G., 3093*
Mănescu, N., 703
Maness, K. S. C., 1042*, 1791*
Maness, M. J., (399)
Manew, C., 1701*
Manfreda, J., 183*
Mangi, R. J., 191, 3658*
Mangiafico, J. A., (2039)*
Mani, V., 896
Manicardi, G., 273*, 3365*
Manicatide, M., (1166)*
Manios, S., 4378*
Manischewitz, J. E., 2077
Manischewitz, J. F., 4011*
Mankeshwar, J. K., 2289*
Mankiewicz, E., 3179
Mann, E., 4030*
Mann, I., 2614*
Mann, J. R., 3521
Mann, N. S., 2629
Mann, R. E., (659)*, 4066*
Männer, F., (3544)
Mannheim, W., (510)*
Manning, F., 1165
Mannweiler, K., (3683)
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C., 2646*, 3005*
Mansueto, S., 3435
Mantani, M., 1439*
Manu, P., (3822)
Manuel, F. R., 1720
Manz, A., 289*
Manzillo, G., 2158*, 2579
Mao, J. C. H., 3377*, 3662*
Maqbool, S., 2240
Mára, M., (466)
Maramorosch, K., 547*, 2053*
Marchenko, A. T., 2127*
Marchetti, G. E., 3349*
Marchisio, M., 317*
Marcialis, M. A., 218*, 2926
Marcolongo, R., 2163
Marcus, L. C., 3920
Marcus, R. G., 4375*
Mårdh, P. A., 3758
Mardiney, M. R., Jr., 2554*
Marengo, P. B., (410)
Marennikova, S. S., 572, 2064
Marešová, P., 1137*
Margalith, E., (1709)*, 3276*
Margolis, C. Z., 3901
Margolis, I., 747*
Margolis, J. R., 1182
Marier, R. L., 1992*, 2573
Marigliano, V., 2584
Marill, F. G., 4077
Marin, J., 4358*
Markenson, J. A., 1025*, 2948, 2963
Marker, S. C., 239*
Marklein, G., 3687
Markova, E. V., 999*
Marković, B., (381)
Markowitz, S. M., 2647, 3779
Marks, J., 879, 3915
Marks, M. I., (136)*, 1008*, 2068, 2450*, 2909*, 3105*, 3135, 3206
Marks, P., 793
Marks, R., 3109*, 4305
Marks, V., 3503
Marples, M. J., 834
Marples, R. R., 834
Marquez, J. A., 2408*
Marr, J. J., (4105)
Marrero-Suarez, M., 3912*
Marriott, I. A., 3116*
Marriott, M. S., (1061)
Marshall, I. D., 4405*
Marshall, M. J., (1268)*, 3777*
Marshall, P. B., 777*
Marshall, R., 3330
Marshall, R. B., 3124*
Marshall, W. C., 4352
Marshall, W. H., 800*
Marston, S. D., 3306*, 3997*
Martelli, M. P., 1821*
Marti, H. R., 1199*
Martin, A. E., 3452
Martin, B. A. B., (1434)
Martin, C., (3754)*
Martin, C. M., 117*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Martin, D. G., (952)*
Martin, H. L., 987*, (4018)*
Martin, J. D., 375*, 376*
Martin, M. L., 658*
Martin, R. A., 4075
Martin, S. P., 2360*, 4186*
Martin-Bouyer, G., (2721), (2728), (2842), (3352)
Martinez, A. J., 2647*
Martínez, R. M., 2229*
Martinez Navarro, J. F., 3636
Martini, G. A., (1560)*
Martini, N., 3443*
Martin-Luengo, F., 3912*
Marton, E., 946*
Marton, K. I., 4298*
Martschei, H., 299*
Martynova, V. R., (1448)*
Martz, R., 4169*
Maru, M., 1404*
Marucci, A. A., (3985)
Maruto, J. F., 1078*
Mascoli, C. C., 989*
Mašek, V., 1129
Mashimo, K., 3954*
Mashkov, A. V., 1619
Masiello, S. A., 4064*
Masillamony, R. P., 223
Masover, G. K., (2207)
Massard, J. F., 4442*
Massé, G., 1191*
Masterson, N., 4118*
Masterton, G., 2995
Mastrandrea, V., (8)*
Mastroeni, I., 3396*, 3742*
Mastyukova, Yu. N., 1017
Masur, H., (2203)*
Mata, L. J., **p. 461***
Matanoski, G. M., 1916, 1917
Matches, J., 1843*
Mateew, D., 1701
Materne, D., 285*
Mather, J., 2208*
Mathews, J. H., 860
Mathies, A. W., (3903)*
Mathieson, S. I. A. L., 3868*
Matis, J., 3984
Matisová, E., 3984*
Matovinovic, J., 3520*
Matras, J., 2851*
Matre, R., 3873*
Matsaniotis, N., 2633*
Matsen, J. M., 443, 509*, 670*, 1666*, 1667, 2148*
Matsui, H., (545)*
Matsumoto, S., 2193
Matsuyama, T., 406
Matsuzaki, S., (1163)*
Mattei, C., 900*
Mattes, L. M., (877)*
Mattheis, R., 65
Matthew, M., 4235*
Matthews, T. H. J., 616
Mattie, H., 110*
Mattson, K., 1492
Matuhasi, T., 2175*
Matumoto, M., 954*
Mauceri, A. A., 4219*
Maugh, T. H., II, (1555)
Maupas, P., (2839)*, 4382
Maurer, I. M., 121*, 277
Maurin, J., 1837
Mausner, J. S., 3034
Mautner, V., (1368)
Maw, J., 2498*
Maxfield, M. E., (3816)
Maxted, W. R., 1951*, 1953*
Maxwell, D., (705)
Maxwell, R., 1141
May, D. C., 635*
May, J. R., 137*
Mayer, E., (3422)*
Mayer, L. W., (400)
Mayer, P., 2827*
Mayer, V., 3386–3388, 4053
Mayhew, J. W., (1506)
Maynard, A., 1887
Maynard, J. E., 2150*, 2173*, 2174*, 2929*, (2939)*–2941, 3360*, 3709*
Mayner, R. E., (1412), 2550*
Mayou, R., (1205)
Mayoux, A., 485, 500
Mayr, A., 2056*, 3651*
Mayumi, M., 1784*, 3725*, 4035*
Mazoit, L. P., 1837*
Mazur, N., 600
Mazzonelli, J., 2865*
Mazzoni, A., (664), 674
Mazzotta, M., 316*
Mazzur, S., 3724
Meade, T. W., (348)*, 4108
Meadow, S. R., 3157
Meadows, R., 1827*
Mechlinski, W., 4432*
Meço, O., (3634)*
Medas, P., 1688*
Medeiros, A. A., 2431
Medeiros, D., 2124*, 2795
Medeiros, G., (2795)*
Medek, M., 4414*
Med. Res. Council, 1175, 1868, (1969), 2585, (3474), 3494
Med. Res. Council of New Zealand, (1178)
Medvedeva, M. N., 4012*
Meek, A. G., (3073)*
Meers, P. D., 2767
Megson, B., 1030*
Mehner, E., 2913*
Mehrabian, S., 2472*
Meichsner, J., 1498
Meier, J., (4068)
Meier-Ewert, H. L., (592)
Meindl, P., 205*
Meinke, W., (3392)*
Meisner, M., 3515*
Meister, H., (128)*
Meitert, T., 3209, 4264
Meldrum, J. B., (549)
Melendez, L. V., 1341*, 1357*
Melish, M., 4233*
Mellbye, O. J., 2436*
Mellgren, M., 1855*
Mellits, E. D., (3073)*
Mello, N. K., 2703*
Melnick, J. L., (250), 1357*, 1703, 2074*, 2123*, 2167*, 2575*, 3259, 3260, 4357*, 4391*
Melnik, M. N., 696
Mel'nikov, R. A., (82)*
Melnikova, E. E., 248*, 649*
Meloni, G. A., (2202)*, (4356)
Meluzín, F., 2594
Menčíková, E., (466)*
Menck, H. R., 4186
Menczer, J., 4302
Mendell, J. R., 1526
Mendelson, J. H., 69, 2703
Menezes, A. P., (1880)*
Menezes, J., (1721)*, (2886)
Menke, H. E., 2730*, 2731*
Menna, J. H., (1392)
Menne, F., 763
Menser, M. A., 578*, 1408*
Menzel, F., 3137*
Menzies, R., 3578*
Meo, G., (301)*
Merchant, B., 4028*
Merchant, J. A., 748, 2307, 2310
Mered, B., (4261)*
Merigan, T. C., 569*, (571)*, 3294*
Merka, V., (3427)*
Merlaub, I., 4264*
Merlin, D., (885)
Merrett, J. D., 985*
Merrill, D. A., 2958*
Merryman, P., 219*
Merson, M. H., 2271, 2471, 3207, 3215*, (3800)*
Mertz, D. P., 3518
Meshulam, M., 412*
Mesina, J. E., (806)
Mestrandrea, L., (1503)*
Metz, H., 3617
Metzgar, D. P., 989
Metzger, J. F., 3149*
Metzger, M., 2373
Metzger, W. I., 1960*
Metzler, C. M., (929)
Mewborn, A., 514*
Meyer, B. C., 178*, (1412)*
Meyer, E. E., 4154
Meyer, H. M., Jr., 178*, 2581*
Meyer, J., (610)*
Meyer, M. B., 1909
Meyer, M. C., (839)*
Meyer, R., 299*, 1498*
Meyer, T. J., 1261*, (1262), 1637
Meyer, W. T., 1611*
Meyers, B. R., (877)*
Meyers, D., 3095
Meyers, J. A., 931*
Meyers, J. D., 1015, (2120)*, 2938
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H., 3371*, 4379*
Michaels, R. H., 4233*
Michalek, S. M., (2424)*
Michalska, E., 2373*
Michel, J., (3199)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Michel, M. F., 397*, 1952*, 2770*, 3866*
Michel-Bensink, N., 1952*
Michel-Briand, C., 3959
Michel-Briand, Y., 3959*
Middlebrook, G., 3185*
Middleton, D. R., 1834*
Middleton, P. J., 581*, 1743*
Midtvedt, T., 1673*
Midura, T., 1975*
Mierzejewski, J., 2851*
Mifune, K., (2182), 4046*
Migneco, G., 3435*
Mihail, A., 1378*
Mihalcu, F., 3159
Mihályfi, I., (897)
Mihara, G., 419*
Mikov, M. I., 300, 1870
Miksch, H., 2495*
Mikulec, D., 3664*
Mikulicz, A., 2816*
Mikulík, K., (540)*
Mikulska, B., 4383*
Milch, H., 1995*, (3266), 3936*
Milcke, L., 2780*
Milcov, V., 3711*
Miler, F. M., 41*
Miles, H., 129*
Milham, S., Jr., 1521
Miljković, D., (783)*
Miljković, M., (783)*
Millar, J. H. D., 985*
Millar, M. A., 419*
Millard, F. J. C., 2413*
Miller, A., 1134
Miller, C. A., 808*
Miller, C. H., 2888*
Miller, F. M., 1865*
Miller, G., 188*, (190), (2084)*
Miller, G. G., 260
Miller, H. V., 3381*
Miller, J. A., 2671, (3054)
Miller, J. N., 3113*
Miller, J. R., (3353), (3493)*
Miller, L. G., 530, 531, (3244)
Miller, L. W., 138
Miller, M., 2929*
Miller, M. J., 3019
Miller, N. G., 176, 3762*
Miller, R. L., 1576
Miller, R. W., (1187)*
Milligan, W. H., 2131
Mills, E., 1080*
Milne, G. R., 3361*
Milner, R. D. G., 758*
Mims, C. A., 2052*, 3260
Minakov, S. D., 1793*
Minář, J., 647*
Minari, M., 3805*
Minegishi, Y., (3148)*
Miniero, M., 1289*
Min. Defence, (358)
Minnefor, A. B., 4136*
Minnikin, D. E., (2442)
Minocha, H. C., (271)*
Minoia, C., 4355*
Minor, T. E., 617
Minshew, B. H., (159)*
Mintz, L., 1485*
Minuth, J. N., 513*, 1947, 4100*
Mirabella, F., 3060
Miras, C. J., 771*
Miravete, A. P., 2463
Mirčeva, J., (2026)*
Miřejovský, P., 746*
Mirelis, B., 3942*
Mirkovic, R. R., 2575, 4357
Mischak, R. P., (2207)*
Mishra, S. K., 1811*, (3423)*, (4435)*
Misiek, M., 2758*
Misiewicz, A., 2302*
Mistretta, A. P., 1781, 2538
Mistretta, C. M., 758
Mitchell, C. A., 2779*, 4059*
Mitchell, D. N., (1918)
Mitchell, F. D., 2581*
Mitchell, J. R., (3591), 4246*
Mitchell, N. J., 386
Mitchell, R. G., 4232*, 4275*
Mitchell, R. I., 71*
Mitchell, R. W., 1581
Mitchell, T. G., 670*
Mitchell, W. O., (680)*
Mitchison, D. A., (1970)*, 2801
Mitra, A. C., 552*, 1332, (2054)*
Mitre, R. J., 930
Mitrová, E., 3387
Mitsuhashi, S., (1677)*, (2840)*
Mittermayer, H., (847)*, (852)*, (3544)*
Miura, T., (1695), (3815)*, (3828)
Miwatani, T., (516)*, (914)*, (4274)*
Mixson, A. R., 3*
Miyagawa, Y., 945*
Miyagi, M., 560*
Miyakawa, Y., 1784*, 3725*, 4035
Miyamoto, S., 102*
Miyamoto, T., 2877*
Miyamura, K., (3355), 3693*
Miyasaki, K., 3285*
Miyoshi, Y., 3552*
Mizuno, D., (430)*
Mizuno, S., 1973*, (2802)*
Mizutani, H., (2206), (3759), (3759)*
Mladineo, M. A., 506*
Mobacken, H., 1609
Mocega, H. E., 997*
Modan, B., 86
Modan, M., 3093*, 4302*
Modjadedy, A., 1946
Modlin, J. F., 990, (2120), 4017
Modr, Z., 3446
Moellering, R. C., Jr., (845), 1988*, 2419*, 3564*
Moeschlin, P., 3704*
Mofenson, H. C., 1110*
Moffat, M. A. J., 1055
Mogdasy, M. C., 1731*
Mogensen, S. C., 561, (4044)*
Mogilnicka, E. M., (3809)*
Mohadjer, S., 2472
Mohagheghpour, N., (3682)*
Mohapatra, L. N., 3202*
Mohler, P. J., 2336*
Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A., 1821
Mol, H., 4131
Molas, G., (735)*
Mold, N. G., 2896*
Molibog, E. V., 1379*
Molin, L., 1938*
Molinari, V., 2158*, 2831*
Molinelli, G., 2233*
Molinie, P., 4340*
Moll, A., 3771*
Möllby, R., 1665*
Molnár, E., 1441
Molnár, J., (966)*
Molyneux, M. E., 584, 4009*
Monacelli, M., 1774
Monaci, V., 196*
Monchicourt, D., 141*
Monier, J. C., 816*
Monk, M., 3856
Monkus, E., 2765*
Monro, A. M., 1221*
Monson, R. R., 1533
Monster, A. C., (3469)
Monsur, K. A., 3271
Montalbine, V., 1259*, 3186*
Montanaro, D., 3622*
Montefiore, D. G., 2527*
Montes, L. F., 3142*
Montesano, R., 2365
Montgomerie, J. Z., 3418*
Montgomery, C. H., 4150
Montgomery, S. H., 68*
Monto, A. S., 797, (2121)
Moodie, A. S., 1250*
Moodie, D. S., (3892)
Moodie, J. W., 236, 1773
Moodie, P. M., 2706*
Moody, E. E. M., 3264
Moody, M. R., 3633
Moon, D., 1225*
Moon, H. W., 1279*
Moon, T. E., 3716*
Moon, W. J., 339*
Moore, B., 3488*
Moore, B. D., (711)*
Moore, B. P. L., (3368)
Moore, B. W., 636*
Moore, G. J., 2195*
Moore, J. D., 1925*
Moore, M. R., 1511*
Moore, N. W., 3452
Morag, A., 3345, 3685
Morag, B., 3345*, 3685*
Morahan, P., 2607*
Morbid. Mortal., 28, 168, 217, 225, 283, 284, 287, 383, 388, 497, 621, 686, 699, 700, 941, 1056, 1079, 1089, 1105, 1249, 1275, 1507, 1508, 1520, 1687, 1798, 1819, 1932, 1966, 1968, 2032, 2038, 2092, 2172, 2231, 2269, 2283, 2486, 2610, 2783, 3801, 4086, 4093, 4094, 4130, 4141, 4412, 4440

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Mordhorst, C. H., 1710*
Morein, B., (597)*
Morel, J. J., 2678
Morgan, C., (1349)*
Morgan, D. C., 3826
Morgan, J. M., 2677, 3807
Morgan, J. R., 3449*
Morgan, R. W., 1190
Morgan, W. K. C., (302), 1535*, 3486*
Morganti, L., (664)*, 674*
Mori, M., 1702
Moriarty, J. D., 1311*
Moriearty, P., 1481*
Morin, O., 3769
Morishima, A., 1895*
Morison, W. L., 2875
Morita, J., 4204*
Morley, D. C., (206)
Morley, J. E., 344*
Morogova, V. M., 3399
Moroney, P. J., 2434*
Moroşanu, V., (2542)*
Morozzi, G., (8)*
Morrell, R. E., 2909
Morris, C. A., 668*, 4330
Morris, D. F., 668*, 2210
Morris, G. K., 1277*, 3215*
Morris, J. A., (175), 1306*
Morris, J. F., (1067)
Morris, J. N., 4179*
Morris, R. H., 138*
Morris Evans, W. H., 1331*
Morrison, A. M., 1755*
Morrison, S. M., (4291)*
Morrissey, L. P., 991*
Morrow, R. H., 3920*
Morse, S. A., (401), (1220), 2122*
Morselli, G., 3366*
Mortimer, P. P., 2568
Mortoglou, A. A., 2845*
Morton, G. L., 2777*
Morton, L. T., 1831
Morton, M., 2354*
Morton, R. S., 392*, 1584*, 2388*, 3108
Moryson, C., 1233*
Morzycka, M., 1427*
Mosegaard, A., 3026
Moser, H., 4192*
Moser, J., 66
Moses, V. K., 3672*
Mosimann, W., 2245
Mosley, J. W., 2143*
Moss, C. W., 1070*
Moss, D. J., (4001)
Moss, E. L., Jr., 3137*
Mossel, D. A. A., 1841
Mostardi, R. A., 1496
Mott, J. C., 758
Mottet, N. K., (4137)*
Motto, J. D., 34*
Moulin, A., 854
Moussa, M. I., 1442*
Moxey, P. C., 2235*
Moyed, H. S., 1325*
Mráz, M., 2288*
Mrozińska, B., 3696*
Muangman, D., (1440)*
Mucha, V., 3984*
Mudrić, V., 2057*
Mueller, F. X., (3054)*
Mufson, M. A., 997*, 1960, 3672*
Muggleton, P. W., 2798*
Muhammed, S. I., (4291)
Mühlemann, R., 79*, 1552*
Muica, N., 3822*
Mukherjee, M. K., 1332*, (2054)*
Mulczyk, M., (2473)*
Mulé, S., (3842)*
Mullan, N. A., 1281
Mullard, J. E., (3558)*
Mullarkey, M. F., (650)*
Müller, F., 3111
Müller, H. E., 528
Müller, P., 1498*
Mullin, P. J., 3462*
Mullinger, B. M., 2798*
Munch, J. C., 1161
Munford, R. S., 462, 2028, 2427
Muntendam, H., 4317
Munube, G. M. R., 2126
Munyer, T. P., 3658
Munyon, W. H., (3293)*
Mura, M. S., 2561*, 2562*
Murakami, M., 3852
Murata, H., 1973*
Murata, N., (512)
Murdoch, J. McC., 3452
Murdock, A., (1465)*
Murdock, R., 1170
Muresu, E., (3104)*
Murohashi, T., 893
Murphy, A. H., 2116*
Murphy, B. L., 2173, 2174*
Murphy, B. R., 2098*, 2546, 4331
Murphy, F. A., 2194
Murray, B. K., (1353)
Murray, E. S., 3970*
Murray, H. W., (2203)
Murray, J. F., 453*
Murray, J. J., 61*
Murray, M. D., 3730*
Murray, R. G. E., 1939
Murray, T. M., 3791*
Murthy, R. G. S., 1645*, 3202*
Musher, D. M., 513*, 1210*, 1927*, 1947*, (2006), 3527, 4100, (4198)*
Mushlin, I., 4243
Mussnig, H., (3011)*
Mustaniemi, H., (2357)*
Musumeci, S., 3005*
Mutanda, L. N., 2126*
Mutiu, A., 1342*
Muzzi, A., 691*, 1372*, 3705*
Myers, A. R., 1575*
Myers, B. M., 1266*
Myers, D. M., 2869
Myers, E., 2132*
Myers, L. L., (517)*
Myers, M. H., 3101*
Myers, S. A., (2686)
Myhre, G., 4201*
Myrhed, M., 795

N

Năcescu, N., 1290
Nadaždin, M., 391*, 1208
Naeye, R. L., 3492
Nagata, A., 4377*
Nagel, J. G., 3139
Naggan, L., 4366*
Nagieva, F. G., 3334*
Nagington, J., 1475
Nagy, J., (626)*
Nahas, G. G., 1895
Nahmias, A. J., 2069*, 2935*
Nail, R. L., 1897
Nairn, R. C., (163)*
Naito, T., (1677)*, 3211*
Najem, G. R., 3140
Najera, E., 209
Najera, R., 209*
Naji, A., (3598)*
Nakajima, T., (3052)*
Nakamura, M., 1976
Nakamura, S., 202, 2762*, 2866
Nakanishi, I., 202*
Nakano, J., 1003*
Nakao, C., 1759*
Nakao, E., 1789
Nakao, T., 1401*, 2529*, 2556*, 4428*
Nakashima, I., 2217*
Nalin, D. R., 1280, 1664
Nanavati, A. N. D., 2190*
Nancekievill, D., 3067*
Nankervis, G. A., 3575*
Napier, E. A., Jr., 736*
Nappi, L., 1288*
Naraqi, S., 1243, 1622
Narasimhan, V., 470*
Narayanan, R. A., 2457*
Narciso, P., 2584*
Nardi, G., 196
Nariuchi, H., 2175*
Naro, G., (1119)*
Nasemann, T., 2513
Nassau, E., 2451
Nategh, R., (3682)*
Nater, J. P., (3487)*
Nathanielsz, P. W., 758
Nathanson, J. A., (2287)
Nathanson, N., 1435*, 2987*
Nathenson, G., 2135
Natn. Coal Board, (3478)
Natori, I., 1719*
Natori, K., 1011*
Naudé, W. T., 970
Naumann, G., 2477*
Naumova, D., 3530*
Nauta, E. H., 110
Nava, C., (39), 314, 317, 2684*
Navalkar, R. G., (1977)
Naveh, Y., 4004
Navia, J. M., (2424)*
Navrátil, M., 745, 3058

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Naylor, M. N., 2696*
Nazarewicz, T., 1427*
Neal, A. W., 279
Neal, P. M., (1654)*
Neefe, L. I., 1616
Neenan, J. P., 4306*
Neff, J. M., (2058)*
Negroni, R., 3764*
Negro Ponzi, A., 1223*
Negut, M., 4273
Neidhardt, F. C., 483
Neige, G., 1858
Neil, G. L., 3666*
Neill, T. K., 2699*
Neilsen, L. S., (3587)*
Neilson, A., 1537*
Neklyudova, L. I., 975
Nekrasova, L. I., 529, 695
Nell, E. E., 2375*, 3529*
Nelson, A. M., 4156
Nelson, D., (650)*
Nelson, J. A., 2630*
Nelson, J. C., (1589)*
Nelson, J. D., 3612, 4265*
Nelson, K. E., 2416*, 2552*, 2887, 3236, 3672
Nelson, M., 2741
Nelson, N., 1886*
Nelson, N. A., (4183)*
Nelson, P. G., 4193
Nemiroff, M. J., 2796*
Nemoto, H., 1973*, (3914)
Nenci, I., 1775*
Népegészségügy, (4175)
Neri, L. C., 3510*, 4182
Nesselrooy-van Zadelhoff, C. F. M., 1841*
Neter, E., 2035*, 2810*
Netter, R., (3265)
Neu, H. C., 844, 846, 3169*, 3210
Neuberger, A., 3494
Neuhauser, D., 1147*
Neumann, D. A., 1425
Neumann, H., 2731*
Neumann-Haefelin, C., 1407*
Neumann-Haefelin, D., 1407
Neurath, A. R., 1032, 2959, 3722, (4036)
Newball, H. H., 3627*
Newble, D. I., 3702
Newcastle Asymptomatic Bacteriuria Research Group, 1640
Newell, K. W., 171*
Newhouse, M. L., 309*
Newhouse, V. F., (1790)*
Newlin, G. E., 4332
Newman, C., 2511*
Newman, H. N., 834
Newman, J. F. E., (1797)*
Newman, R. G., 2331
Newsom, S. W. B., (1268)
Newsome, P. M., 1281*
New Zealand Dept Hlth, (4176)
Ng, A. K., (496)
Ng, J., 2426*
Ng, M. H., (1678)*
Ni, L. Y., 3714*
Nichaman, M. Z., 3519*, 3520*
Nicholls, A. C., 2395, 3154
Nicholls, S., 4232
Nichols, G. L., 3938
Nichols, J. C., (1211)*
Nichols, R. L., 2614*
Nicholson, D. P., 3599*
Nicol, C. S., 2392*, 3526*, 3870*
Nicolaescu, V., (1166)*
Nicolcioiu, M., 703*
Nicolet, J., 4082
Niculescu, M., 888*
Nidea, H. M., 808*
Nieburg, P. I., 3888
Niederman, J. C., 191*, 3307*
Niedzielska, K., 1746*
Nielsen, B., 2658*
Nielsen, J. O., 1033
Nielsen, M. H., (3542)
Nielsen, P., 1194*
Nielsen, R., 107, (3542)*
Niemelä, T., (2836)*
Nigro, A., 1824*
Nii, F., 202*
Nii, S., 570
Niilo, L., 538, (3973)
Niklowitz, W. J., (731)
Nikolaev, V. P., 2599, 2604
Nikolaeva, I. S., 2667*
Nikolaidis, A., 4378*
Nikolskaya, V. N., 1454*
Nikoskelainen, J., 574, 577, 3998, 4320
Nilsson, L. A., 1749*
Nimmich, W., 2477
Nimmo, M. J., 2134*
Nir, Y. D., 634*
Nisalak, A., (1440)*
Nishibe, Y., 192*
Nishida, S., 2860*
Nishikawa, F., (595)
Nishikawa, M., 4308
Nishimura, C., 2079, (4049)*
Nishimura, S., 451*
Nishino, T., (3136)
Nishmi, M., 1366*
Nissen, C., 796*
Nitzkin, J. L., 3608*
Nizetic, B., (82)
Noah, N. D., 151*
Nobili, G., 2548*
Noble, R. C., 525
Noce, P. S., 166*
Nocoara, I., 1290*
Noll, A., (1158)
Nonoyama, M., (961)*
Nooter, K., (3738)
Nora, A. H., 1152
Nora, J. J., 1152*
Nord, C. E., 917, 2020, 2043*, (2488), 2489, 3241, 3656*, (4081)*, 4252
Nordberg, G. F., 10, 3811*
Norden, C. W., 874, 2760*, 4233
Nordenfelt, E., 2159*
Nordlander, I. M., 3560
Nordman, R., 3447*
Nordstrand, A., 2311*
Noriega, E. R., 118, 3226, 3632
Norman, L., 2656*
Normark, S., (36)*, (3537)*
Norrby, E., (206), 601*, (1398)*, 2105, 3671*, 3978, 4337, 4338
Norrby, R., 1826
Norris, C., 1831
Norseth, T., 1885*, (2681)*
North, M. L., 2154*
North-Coombes, D., 3925*
Northern Ireland, Registrar General, (2705)
Nortman, D., 57
Nortman, D. F., 4032*
Norway, Central Bureau of Statistics, (1173)
Nosek, J., 243*, 4037*
Notermans, S., 2259, 3797, (4127)
Notkins, A. L., 1025*, 2948*, 4303*
Notley, C. M., 1953*
Nourrit, J., 2258*
Novack, A. H., 2699
Novák, E., 2944*
Novák, J., 2155*
Novák, M., 2901*, (4407)*
Novak, Z., 2214*
Novarą, O., 4327*
Novick, L. F., 1558
Novoseltsev, N. N., (923)
Novotná, D., 1728*
Novotny, P., 1624, (3121), 3877
Nowak-Lipińska, K., (1272)*
Nowosławski, A., 1427*
Nowotny, A., (496)*
Noy, J. H., 1642
Nuckolls, J. W., 3573*
Nugent, K. M., (3886)
Numazaki, Y., 1760*
Nurco, D. N., 2331*
Nurminen, M., 1117*
Nusinoff, S. R., 2546*
Nuti, M., (1088), 2144*
Nyamosor, D., (319)
Nyamubeya, B., 1943*
Nye, F. J., 3609*
Nyka, W., 889
Nyland, B., 4201*
Nyomárkay, I., (897)*

O

Oakes, J. E., 2071, 4312
Oberhofer, T. R., 1981
Obolensky, W., 4074
Obradovic, M., 1914*
O'Brien, J., 1860*
O'Brien, R. T., 3103*
O'Brien, T. F., 2431*
Obrig, M., (3303)*
Obukhova, V., 248*
O'Callaghan, C. H., 4235*

O'Connor, B. F., 898*, 4090*
O'Connor, D. M., 2133*
Oda, M., 4377*
O'Day, D., 3310*
Odds, F. C., (1809)*, 2625
Ødegaard, K., 4201
O'Dell, N. M., (876)*
Oden, E. M., 113*
Odio, W., 3027*
Oeding, P., (3556)*
Oelsner, G., 4302*
O'Fallon, W. M., 3514, (4190)
O'Farrell, S., 153*, 1502*
Ofek, I., 4200*
Öff. Gesundhwesen, 2789
Office of Health Economics, 384, 2720
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, (356), (357), (2348), 3074, (3087), (3512)
Officer, J. E., 4400*
Ogassawara, S., 3237*
Ogata, M., (733)
Ogawa, H., 906*
Ogawa, S., 4428*
Ogborne, A. C., 773, 3499
Oggioni, C., 2493*
Ogilvie, R. I., 104*, (840)*
Oginsky, E. L., 3570*
Oglesby, A. C., 3491*
Ögmundsdóttir, H. M., 2911*
O'Gorman, P., 2343*
Ogra, P. L., 3345*, 3685*, 4351
Ogra, S. S., 4351*
O'Grady, F., 2661, 2757*, 3219*, 3615*
Öğütman, R., (3976)*
Oh, J. O., 3284*
O'Halloran, M. J., 3853*
Ohgke, H., 3617*
Ohishi, I., 169*, (1315), (4289), (4290)
Ohtaki, K., 2130*
Ohtani, S., (1799)*
Ohtomo, T., (3148)*
Ojajärvi, J., 880*
Okabayashi, K., (430)
Okada, T., (4290)*
Okada, Y., 1403*
Okasaki, K., 2168*
O'Keefe, E., (2011)*
O'Keefe, M. F., 2270*
Okubo, T., 1871
Okuno, Y., 955*
Olarte, J., 488*
Olcén, P., 1690*, 4229
Old, D. C., (1651)*
Olding, L. B., 2082
Olding-Stenkvist, E., 2067
Oldstone, M. B. A., 1703, 2082*, 2106*, 3333*
O'Leary, T. P., 612*
Oleru, U. G., (2292)
Oleske, J. M., 4136
Olin, D., 1026*
Olisa, E. G., 3850
Olivarius, B. F., (2525)
Oliveira, L. G., 3432
Oliver, P. R., 4330*
Oliver, R. M., 1525
Olivero, J. J., 1456
Olivo, R., 2683
Olkkonen, L., 165*
Olory-Togbe, P., 714*
Olovnikov, A. M., (1682)*
Olšáková, V., 2846*
Olshevsky, U., (963)*
Olson, J. C., Jr., 1840*
Olson, L. C., (2605)
Olson, R. W., 3679
Olšovský, Ž., 2846
Olsson, J. E., 3978*
O'Neill, M. C., 1742
Onishi, S., 2981*
Oomen, L. J. A., (1305)
Opelz, G., (4437)
Oprée, W., 3607
Oravcová, V., 1728*
Orchard, V. A., 1068
Ordway, N. K., 3140*
Orenstein, W. A., 4017*
Orfanelli, M. T., (2443)*
Orfanos, C. E., 3463*
Orfila, J., (1451)*, 3406*
Orford, J., 3506
Oriel, J. D., 831, 2631, 3870
Orion, B., (1136)*
Orlich, M., (4015)*
Orlova, A. A., 1115*
Orlova, N. G., 975*, 2905*
Orlova, T. G., 2905
Ornaf, R. M., 369*
Oropeza, R. M., 2192
Orsini, A., 2366
Ørskov, F., 2479*, 2480*, 2823
Ørskov, I., 2479, 2480
Ørstavik, I., 4349*
Ortel, S., 3579, 3580
Ortiz, F., 4027*
Ortiz Masllorens, F., 1024*
Ortmeyer, C. E., 1535*
Ortona, L., 2582
Örvell, C., (1398)
Ory, H. W., 462*
Osada, Y., 906
Osborne, B. A., 3383*
Oshima, T., (3958)*
Oshima, Y., (3958)*
Oshiro, L. S., 2914*
Osidze, D. F., 2111*
Osio, D., (591)
Ost, B., 2679*
Osterman, J. V., (661)
Oswald, N. C., 4326
Ota, F., 4204
Otani, S., 1702*
Otčenášek, M., 257*, (2643)
Otis, P. T., (886)
Otsuka, T., 955*
Ott, M. G., 2291, 3466
Ounsted, C., 2323*
Ourth, D. D., 3970
Outram, G. W., 3980*
Ovčinnikov, N. M., 1209, 2736
Overall, J. C., Jr., (618)*, 3282, 3283*, 3667*
Overby, L. R., 3373*, 3377*, 3662
Overturf, G. D., (410)*, (390)
Övrum, P., (3814)*
Owens, A. H., 2953*
Owens, J. J., 4217
Oxford, J. S., 2100*, 2899
Oxman, M. N., 2876*
Oyama, S., 1760*
Ozaki, Y., (4050)

P

Paál, M., (626)*
Paavolainen, M., 3451*
Pabico, R. C., 973
Pachman, L. M., 1457*
Pacin, M., 1286*
Paddock, G., (3021)*
Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr., (379)
2710
Pagano, J. S., (2881)*, (3670)
Pagon, S., (499)
Paine, C. M., (1319)
Painter, B. G., 4294*
Palazzolo, A. M., (2502)*
Palchaudhuri, S., (2751)
Palese, P., 205, (594), 1740*
Pálfi, A., 2944*
Palit, A., 940*
Pallis, D. J., 3079
Palmer, E. L., 658, 2935*
Palmer, G. H., 1281*
Palmer, K. C., 3812
Palva, T., 574*
Pampiglione, S., 1081, 1085*, 1473, 2646, 3005
Panà, A., 3348
Pan Am. Hlth Org., 3831
Panda, P. C., 3455
Panelius, M., 3978*
Panepinto, W. C., 72*
Pankratz, H. S., (1232)*
Panse, M. V., 2457
Panse, P., 2512*
Pansy, F., 2410*
Pantuwatana, S., 4413*
Panusarn, C., 221, 3356*
Panush, R. S., 1751
Paoletti, A., 2831
Papadakis, J. A., 1620*, 1989*, 2818*, 4258*, 4259
Papadimitriou, J., 4080*
Papaevangelou, G., 628, 630, 1424, 2592*
Papaiconomou, N., 4259*
Papapoulos, S. E., 2845*
Papavassiliou, J., 4282
Papoutsaki, E., 4258*
Pappagianis, D., 1073*, (3433)
Paradisi, F., 463
Paramonova, M. S., 4012*
Paredes, A., 346*
Parenti, A., 2646*
Paretsky, D., (2201)*
Parfanovich, M. I., 1394*
Parfrey, P. S., 1905
Pariser, H., 1577

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Park, R., 213
Parke, J. C., Jr., (2786)*
Parker, B., 431*
Parker, J. D. J., 2392*
Parker, R., 1261*
Parkes, W. R., 2307*
Parkinson, C. F., 3760
Parkman, P. D., 178*, (1412)*
Paronetto, F., 234*, 1429*
Parr, D. N., 2624*
Parr, R. P., (661)*
Parrott, C., 101*
Parsons, E. R., 2451*
Parsons, M. A., (1048)*
Parsons, R. L., (3021)
Partanen, T., 4149*
Partin, J. C., 3269*
Partini, N., 900*
Parton, R., (1626)
Partridge, B. M., 2626*
Pasieka, A. E., 2779, 4059
Pasquale, G., 1423*
Pastore, G., 1027
Pásztor, J., 1997*
Patch, M. J., (886)*
Patchefsky, A. S., 1878*
Patel, P. J., (1977)*
Patel, S., 2343
Patel, S. K., 1028*
Patel, U. A., 351*, 2346*
Patéraki, E., 1620*, 1989*, 4257
Paterson, E. H., 2693
Pätiälä, J., (4084)*
Patil, J. R., 4386
Patrick, P. R., (1177)
Patrick, S., 3955
Patten, V., 2042*
Pattengale, P. K., 579
Patterson, J. S., 1546
Pattison, C. P., 2150, (2939)*, 3709, 4372*
Pattison, J. R., 3341, 4347, 4348
Patton, C. M., 2028*, 2427*
Paul, J. R., 789
Paul, N. R., 4350
Paulsen, J., 918*
Paveia, M. H., (1460)
Pavia, D., 84*
Pavilanis, V., 588*, (3346)*, 4328*
Pavri, K. M., 3736*
Pawlow, M., 2279*
Pawłowska, I., 1260*
Pawłowski, Z., 3018
Paxton, L. D., 4431*
Payment, P., 2559*, (3346)
Payne, D. N., 1839
Pays, J. F., 2243*
Pazderová, J., 2288
Pazin, G. J., 809*
Pchelkina, A. A., 2185*
Peace, T. C., 25*
Peacock, S., 3319*
Pead, P. J., 994
Pearsall, N. N., 672
Pearson, E. W., 4196*
Pearson, H. A., 3103
Pearson, I. A., 114*
Pease, P. E., 2395*, 3154*
Peat, J. K., 1727*
Pechan, J., 2288*
Peck, K., 2856*
Peck, R. D., 4398
Peckinpaugh, R. O., 2888*
Pedersen, C. E., Jr., 239, 240, 2970, 3381*, (4061)*
Pedersen, P. R., 3308
Pediatrics, (27)
Pedoe, H. T., 4179
Pedreira, J., 1023*, 1779
Peel, B., 3453
Peel, J., 3837
Peeler, J. T., 721*
Peery, T. M., (2349)
Pěgřímková, J., 4126*
Peleg, J., 641, (643)*
Pelfini, C., 1926
Pelletier, J., (498)*
Pelleu, G. B., Jr., 1518*
Pelmear, P. L., 44
Peloquin, J., (498)*
Pelroy, G. A., 931*
Pelz, K., 3130*
Peña, C. E., (4079)
Penaud, A., 2258
Pencu, E., 4264*
Penna, R., 2583
Penner, J. L., 3134*
Pennington, C. L., 2778*
Pennington, J. E., 258, (3229)*
Pennington, T. H., 547*, (1324)*
Penny, R., (1135)*
Pepys, J., (2252)*, 3763
Percy, J. S., 3661*
Perea, E. J., (439)*, 1479
Pereira, H. G., 942*
Pereira, M. S., 585*, 2100*
Perekrest, V. V., 1382
Perelman, A., 1045
Perera, P. M., 3532
Perez, A., 1944*
Pérez-Ureña, T., (1303)
Perez Ventero, F., 3739*
Pericas, R., 3942*
Perkins, F. T., (1754)*, 3313*
Perkins, H. A., 4392*
Perkins, R. L., 3252*
Perlin, E., 579*, 1194
Perova, E. V., 4288
Perrault, R. A., (3368)*
Perrella, M. M., (4227)*
Perret, J. T., 687*
Perrin, P., 3743*
Perrinet, M. C., (1726)
Perron, L., 1297*
Perrott, J., 4080*
Perry, E., 3370
Perry, L. D., 42*
Perry, M. B., 1936*, (2747)
Perry, R., 9*
Persson, I., (3587)
Persson, L., (1573)*
Pert, J. H., 4386*, 4387
Perusse, C., 2779*
Pervikov, Yu. V., 2922*, 2923
Pesanti, E., Jr., 1631*
Petajan, J. H., 3056
Peter, G., 2430, 3889
Petering, H. G., 1509*
Peters, C. J., 3716*
Peters, J. M., 1130, 1530*, 1533*
Peters, M., 3313*
Peters, R. L., 623*, 3719*
Petersen, E. E., 1407*
Petersen, M. R., (302)*
Petersen, N. J., (389)*
Peterson, D. R., (332), 2238
Peterson, J., 1280*
Peterson, J. A., 617*
Peterson, J. K., 2696*
Peterson, L. R., (2754)
Pethybridge, R. J., 2322*
Petit, J. F., (2440)*, (3187)
Petkau, A., 32
Peto, J., 351*
Peto, R., (798)*
Petrilli, F. L., 1097
Petrovici, A., 4422*
Petrovičová, A., 1010
Petrow, S., (498)
Pett, R., 289*
Pettersen, G. R., 2390*
Pettersson, B., 3752*
Pettersson, T., 1477
Pettersson, U., 4003*
Pettinato, S., (3104)*
Pettriess, R. W., (263)*
Pettry, D. E., 15
Petzoldt, D., 4197
Pfitzer, E., 725*
Phair, J. P., 602*, 2095*
Pharoah, P. O. D., 93
Philbert, M., 1858*, (2286)
Philip, R. N., 3757*
Philippe, R., 2298
Philipson, K., 254*
Philipson, L., 4003
Phillips, B. P., 689
Phillips, C. A., (2565), 4360*
Phillips, I., 1596*, 1615*, 1924, 2021*, 2481*
Phillips, P. E., (3804)*
Phillips, R. L., 1566
Pialat, J., 3465*
Piątek, B., 2668*
Piazza, M., 2158*, 2831
Piccinino, F., 2579*, 2831*
Pickering, L. K., 3549*
Piéchaud, D., 3614*
Piéchaud, M., (1685)*
Pien, F. D., 3995
Pienkowski, M. M., 596*
Pierce, A. K., (1285)
Pierce, J. O., (3804)*
Pierce, R., 2072*
Pierce, W. A., Jr., 2387*, 3120
Pierron, J. R., (3824)*
Pierson, D. J., 1633*
Pietkiewicz, D., 3429*
Pietroń, W., 1483*
Pietsch, U., 1314*
Pietzsch, O., (4260)*

Pike, M. C., 4186*
Pilat, L., 1869*
Pillay, N., 3925
Pillay, V. K. G., 1898*
Pilsworth, R., 803*
Pilz, C. G., 1271*
Pimentel, J. C., 1877, (1880)
Pine, L., 681*, 1070*
Pinelli, G., 3006
Pinkham, I. O., 4163*
Pinkus, G. S., 3775
Pinney, A. M., 1953*
Piotrowski, J. K., (3809)
Piraino, F. F., 2072
Piróg, Z., 1483
Pisa, Z., (82)
Pisani, W., 3483*
Pisoni, F., 3257*
Pistole, T. G., 4256
Pitcairn, D. M., 1148
Pitt, D., 58
Pitt, T. L., (1674), (2838)*
Pizer, L. I., (1354)*
Pizzaferri, A., 2831
Pizzigallo, E., 2582*
Plaisner, V., 4047*, 4397*
Platonov, V. G., 2184*
Platt, D. J., 1937*
Platz, P., (206)
Playfair, T. J., 1475*
Pleceas, P., 449, 1617
Pleško, I., 2861
Plevey, M. V. P., 2239*
Płonka, W., 3020*
Płotkowiak, J., 3438
Ploussard, J. H., 454*
Plummer, G., 560
Pocchiari, F., 2831
Podéšťová, L., 468*
Podwińska, J., 2729
Poelma, P. L., 3456*
Pogády, J., 3388*
Pohl, P., 901
Pokorný, J., 526, (2920), 4313*
Pokrovsky, V. I., 2241
Polaczek-Kornecka, B., 424
Polakoff, P. L., 3055, 3064*
Polakoski, K., 1900*
Poland, Cooperative Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Study, 2453
Poland, Min. Hlth., (320)
Politowicz, J., 3020*
Poljakov, Y. M., 4012*
Poljakova, A. N., 1788*
Pollack, M. A., (3327)
Pollak, B., (776), 1157
Pollard, M., 3791*
Pollard, R., 1374*
Pollard, R. A., Jr., 3608*, (3800)*
Pollard, R. B., 3337
Polly, S. M., 2775
Polyzos, A. K., 2494*
Pomsdhit, J., (1440)*
Pongpanich, B., 1009*
Pons-Romero, F., 233
Pontefract, R. D., 1099*
Poole, D. F. G., 834*
Poole, P. M., 3635
Popa, L. M., (2540), (2541)
Pope, J. H., (4001)*
Popert, A. J., 2617*
Popescu, A., 1378*, 2545*, 2918*
Popescu, H. I., 4135*
Popham, R. E., 3844
Popov, V. F., 3329*
Popov, V. L., (1448), 3755*
Popper, H., 234*, 293*, 1429*
Porres, J. M., 405
Portelance, V., 1638, 4248*
Porter, A., 1030*
Porter, C. E., 1183*
Porter, C. V., 1862
Porter, I. A., 832*
Porter, J. W. G., (326)*
Porterfield, J. S., 942*, (1797)*
Portnoy, B., 1495*
Portocală, R., (2541)*, 3309
Portolés, A., (1303)*
Portuondo Q., F., 2458*
Porubel, L., 1732*
Poser, S., 76*
Poser, W., 76
Pospíšil, R., 2049*
Pospíšil, V., (656)*
Postepy Hig. Med. Dośw., 1226
Postgrad. Med. J., 2661, 3024
Postiglione, M., 1470
Postma, A., 2593*
Potter, C. W., 978*–980*, 1736*, 1737*, 2099*, 2549*, 2894
Potter, N. N., (3799)*
Powell, B. J., 3505
Powell, D. A., 2205
Powers, C. D., 2974
Poysky, F. T., 931*
Prahoveanu, E., 2524
Prakash, R., (3502)
Prasad, C. B., 555
Prasad, K., (2055)*
Praszkier, J., 108*
Prát, V., (2491)*
Prati, L., 4116*
Prats, G., 3942
Prazniaková, E., 3733*
Preble, O. T., 3261
Přerovská, I., 729
Pressler, K., 3317*
Preston, D. A., 3904*
Preston, N. W., 2429*
Preud'homme, J. L., (1195)*
Preuss, W., (2216)*
Prevedourakis, C., 1424*
Previte, J. J., (3957)
Prevost, J. M., 3315
Price, D. L., 2856
Price, K. E., 2758*
Price, T. H., 1646*, 2462*, (2467)*
Prier, J. E., 3908*
Příkazský, Z., 3001*
Prince, A. M., 1014, 1032, 1772*, 2157*, 2165*, 2950, 2959*, 3722*, (4036)*
Prince, J., 1593
Prineas, R. J., 1565*
Pringle, C. R., (1324)*
Pringle, J. A. S., 3915*
Pringle, R. C., 3305*
Printz, P., 547
Prinz, B., 1108*
Prior, I. A. M., (83), 3847, (4181)*
Prior, R. B., (920), 2405*, 3252
Přívora, M., 278*
Proc. R. Soc., 3041
Proc. R. Soc. Med., (206), 115, 3513
Prochacki, H., (268)
Proctor, R. A., 1310
Prokopčáková, H., 2049
Protat, A., 4340*
Proudford, R. W., 898*
Provost, P. J., 3701
Provvisionato, C. A., 3365*
Prozesky, O. W., 4393*
Prusoff, W. H., 4306*
Przondo-Hellek, A., (2473)
Przybora, L. A., 2214
Ptasčkas, R. S., 1958*
Publ. Hlth Lab. Serv., 177, 3673
Pudney, M., 2179*, 2985*
Puffer, R. R., 2351*
Pugh, E. W., 1165*
Pugh, R. N. H., 3609*
Pugh, W. L., 3256*
Pugsley, A. P., 280, 1836
Pukitis, D., 1377*
Pullen, H. J. M., 3306*
Pulverer, G., 853*, 2221
Pumarola, A., 1329
Punsar, S., 3094
Puntaric, V., 946*
Purcell, R. H., 622*, 178, 2580*, 2946*, 3703*, 3716*
Purchase, I. F. H., (26)*
Purdham, D. R., 1390, 1395
Puro, H. E., 1132*
Purow, H. M., 72*
Pursiano, T. A., 2758*
Purtilo, D. T., 3827
Puska, P., (2357)
Pustovrh, B., 3729*
Pusztai, R., (966)*
Puzniak, C. I., 1054*
Pyhälä, L., 943*
Pyhälä, R., 4008
Pyke, D. A., 4193*

Q

Quan, A. L., 2745*
Quenin, P., 589*
Quie, P. G., 670*, 2660*, 332
Quin, N., 829*
Quinn, E. L., 2999*
Quinn, H. J., (2686)*
Quinn, R. W., 856

Quintenz, M., 4323*
Quintiliani, R., 519*, 675*, 926*
Quirante, J., 857

R

Raahave, D., (838)
Rabson, A. R., 922*, 2500
Rabson, A. S., (650)*, 1343*
Raccach, M., (4067)
Racoveanu, C., (1166)
Radda, A., 645
Radford, A. J., (3603)
Radford, I. S., 2340*
Radlmeier, E., (2216)*
Rado, M., 3083*
Rado, T. A., 3180
Radsak, K., (510)*
Raettig, H., 149
Raff, M. J., (952)*
Raftery, E. B., 117*
Rager-Zisman, B., 1345
Raghavan, V. P., (932)*
Ragona, G., 1372*
Rahal, J. J., Jr., 112, 118*, 3632*
Rahaman, M. M., 3271*, 4262
Rahim, G., 3869
Rahman, A. F. M. S., 2519*
Rahman, A. F. R., (2424)*
Rahman, Q., 3823
Rainford, D. J., 179*
Raistrick, E. R., 3773
Rajčáni, J., (1387)*, 2882, 2986*
Ralph, E. D., 1829*, 1830, 4098*
Ralston, D., (1301)*
Ramakrishnan, T., (3183)*, (3910)*
Ramírez, C., 666
Ramisse, J., (1685)*
Ramm, L. E., (3756)*
Ramoni, C., 4416*
Ramsbottom, P. F., 608*
Rand, C. H., Jr., 514*
Rand, R. W., (3761)*
Randall, C., 4281
Randall, K. J., 364
Randazzo, G. P., 3590*
Randell, P. L., 949*
Randolph, V. L., 1375
Rankin, J. G., 2344*
Rannon, L., 1396*
Rao, A., 4439*
Rao, C. P., 4359*
Rao, K. R., 1431
Rao, S. S., (932)
Rapaport, S. I., (886)*
Rapp, F., (562)*, 564*, 1393*, (1718)*, 2074*, (2076)*, (3996), (4016)*
Rappl, A., 739
Räsänen, L., 56
Räsänen-Virtanen, U., 4189*
Rasch, U., (425)*
Rathlev, T., (2374), 4199
Ratzan, K. R., (416), 3624*
Rauh, J. L., 212*, 2560
Raut, S., 3321
Ravagnan, P., 2834*
Ravenscroft, P. J., 4439
Ravid, M., 264*
Ravier, E., 3465
Ravisse, P., 141*
Rawls, W. E., (1038)*, 1039*, 2074*
Ray, C. G., 1367*, 3351*
Ray, E. K., 1348
Ray, M. B., 1778
Ray, S., 4427*
Ray, S. N., (2055)*, 2061*
Rayhanzadeh, S., 3326*
Raynaud, M., 2857*, (4263)*
Razin, S., (4067)*
Read, R. S. D., (163)
Reader, G. G., (55)
Reader, R., 143
Realdi, G., 1776*
Reali, G., (1433)*
Reardan, J. B., 1207*
Rebhun, L. I., (2828)*
Reddi, K. T., 2887*
Reddy, B. D., (271)
Reddy, G. N., 4055*
Redeker, A. G., 623*
Redfern, R., 19*, 21*, 715, 2256*
Redmond, C. K., (45)*, (4184)*
Reed, C. E., 2639*
Reed, J. L., 3452
Reed, S. E., 616*, 834, 2141*
Reed, W. D., 3259
Reed, W. P., 2474, 3613
Reedman, B. M., (3999)
Reeson, D. E., 1705*
Reeve, P., 3870*
Reeves, A. L., 1132
Reeves, D. S., 2250*, (3133), 4097*
Reeves, M. W., 681, 1070*
Reeves, S. A., 525*
Reeves, W. C., 634*, 2965*, 3259, 3716
Regamey, C., 116*, 3145
Regamey, R. H., 2764
Reger, R. D., (302)*, 3055*
Reggiardo, Z., 3185
Reginster-Haneuse, G., (2465)*
Řeháček, J., (2619)
Reichelderfer, P. A., 4011
Reichert, N., 264*
Reid, A., 777*
Reid, D., 1758*, 2091
Reid, D. D., 1172*, (3090), 3452
Reid, T. M. S., 2772
Reif, E., 728, 2306
Reif, J. S., 3908*
Reingold, I. I., 2437*
Reinhardt, J., 2327
Reinhardt, J. H., 1064
Reinhardt, R., 1498*
Reis, R., 3745*
Reisenbuk, V., 1018
Reisman, R. E., 2639*, 2640*
Reiss, E., (680)
Reiss, F., (3422)
Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., 1453
Reiter, M. A., 2708*
Reitz, R. C., 395*
Reller, L. B., 1675
Remington, J. S., 2228*, 2642*, 3151*, (3430)*
Rene, A. A., 2745*
Reneau, R. B., 15*
Renga, G., 3622
Renis, H. E., 1708*, (4007)
Renker, K., 3490
Renkonen, O., (639)*
Renkonen, O. V., 3451*
Rennie, R. P., 1283
Rennison, B. D., 22, 2257
Renwick, D. H. G., (3493)*
Repanovici, R., (2541)*
Repice, J. P., 2035
Repik, P., (593)
Resnick, R. B., 3084, (3842)*
Restrepo M., A., 3768*
Retel-Laurentin, A., (1452)
Retherford, R. D., 349
Réty, J., 1882
Reunala, T., 3125*
Reybrouck, G., (3546), (3545)*
Rey Calero, J., 3191*
Reyes, B., 3781*
Reynolds, A. V., 1312*
Reynolds, D. D., 297
Reynolds, E. O. R., 758
Reynolds, H. Y., 258*, (3229), 3627
Reynolds, I., 2341
Reynolds, M., 4367*
Reynolds, T. B., 3719*
Řezáčová, D., (4005)*
Rezende, M. A., 3432*
Řeznikov, M., 1974
Rhode, M., 2199*
Rhodes, A. J., 991*, 4350*
Rhodes, P. G., (2422)
Rhomberg, H. P., (82)*
Ribeiro, J., 3868
Ribi, E., 1261, (1262)*, 1637*
Ribot, S., 1772*
Ricci, G., 2831
Riccò, A., 3650
Rice, M., 3291*
Rich, G., 3144
Rich, M. A., (1447)*
Richards, I. D. G., 417*
Richards, R. J., 3817
Richardson, A., 1982
Richardson, J. M., 834*
Richardson, M. D., (1809)*
Richardson, N. J., 3862*
Richardson, R. A., 2248*
Richardson, R. L., (3798)*
Richardson, S. H., 1664*
Richer, G., 3367
Richman, D. D., 2098, 4331*
Richmond, A. S., 1961*
Richmond, M. H., 4268*, 4269*
Richmond, S., 1450*
Richter, R., 769*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Ridley, D. S., 1077
Riedlinger, D. J., 2879*
Riemann, H. P., (1697)*, (2047)*, 3458*, 3654*, 3655*
Rietschel, E. T., (3198)
Rifkind, D., 1075, 1486*
Rigatos, G. A., 2494
Riha, W. E., Jr., (2264), (2265)
Riley, C. G., 1892
Riley, D. J., 2219
Riley, H. D., Jr., 3140*
Riley, I., 129*
Riley, R. L., 1250
Rimkunas, A. I., 1958*
Rimpelä, M., 56*, 1562
Rimsten, Å., 3854*
Rinaldi, M. G., 1461*
Rink, L., 276*
Rinsler, S. S., 31*
Rioux, J. A., 2645*
Ripault, J., 1858*
Rippon, J., 1457*
Rische, H., (482)
Risdon, R. A., 4352*
Riska, H., 1492*
Riski, H., 996
Rissing, J. P., 276*, (533)
Rist, N., 1972*
Ritchey, M. G., 2371
Ritchie, D. A., (1716)*
Ritova, V. V., 1379
Ritson, E. B., 3452
Ritter, D. G., 1795
Rivier, D., (3940)*
Rizzo, E., 4388
Rizzo, G., 3621*
Robbins, J. B., (2786)*, 3172*
Robbins, R., 1601
Robert, D., 2157*
Roberts, A. P., 3217
Roberts, C. J., 3841
Roberts, D., 3796
Roberts, D. C., 1831
Roberts, D. E., 137, 2459
Roberts, D. F., 3452
Roberts, D. R., 2965*
Roberts, E., 427*
Roberts, I. M., 2964
Roberts, P. C., 2166*
Roberts, P. F., 2553
Roberts, R. B., 1218*, (2203)*
Roberts, R. E., 88*
Roberts, T. M., 3045
Robertson, A., 3452
Robertson, D. H. H., 814*, (2372)
Robertson, L., 1684*, 2496*, 2497*
Robertson, M., 3362*
Robertson, M. M., 344
Robertson, R. G., 1062*, 4210*
Robillard, P., 1638*
Robins, E., 1900*
Robins, L. N., 2331
Robinson, E. T., 134*
Robinson, H. M., Jr., 2991
Robinson, J., (190)*, (2084)
Robinson, J. C., (3849)
Robinson, J. V. A., (1694)*
Robinson, M. S., 2673*
Robinson, R. A., 3924*
Robinson, R. R., 4110
Robinson, W. S., 237, 4384*
Robishaw, E. E., 3662*
Robitaille, R., 3589*
Robles, A. M., 3764*
Robles, E., 2235*
Robson, H. G., 1581*, 3155
Robson, J. R. K., 3497
Rocchi, G., 611, 691*, 1363*, 1372, 3705, 4343*
Roch, P., 2867*
Rodda, B. E., 4169*
Rödel, R., 1807*
Roden, V. J., 2133
Röder, A., (3691)
Röder, R., 18*
Rodés, J., 1023*
Rödger, J., 1231
Rodgers, B. M., 891*
Rodin, P., 4299*
Rodriguez, A., 2825*
Rodriguez, G. E., (465)
Rodríguez, R. C., 3028*
Rodriguez, V., (1590)
Rodriguez, W., 434*, 3534
Rodríguez, Z. J., 3764*
Rodríguez A., A., 2955*
Rodriguez-Burgos, A., (613)*
Rodriguez-Torres, A., 1329*
Rödsaether, M., 2218*
Roe, C. R., 4424*
Roe, E. A., 2017*, 3923*
Roe, F. J. C., (3479)*
Roels, H. A., 285*, 1107, 2280, 2298*, (3049)
Roffe, L., 3188*
Rogala, D., 3232
Rogers, E. M., (3838)
Rogers, K. D., 1902*
Rogerson, B. A., 2498*
Rogot, E., 1172, 3086
Rohde, R., (487)*, (499)*, (3928)*, (4260)
Roholt, K., 2658
Rohrbach, P., 2191*
Roinestad, F. A., (3949)*
Roll, F. J., 2954*
Rollo, D. J., 108*
Romanenko, N. A., 3014*
Romankiewicz, J. A., 1828
Romano, A., 1063*
Romero, A., 3456*
Romero, R., 447
Romiti, A., 692*
Romm, F. J., 2938*
Rondia, D., 2273*
Rood, J. I., (3971)
Roome, A. P. C. H., 2527
Rosa, M., 2584*
Rose, F. A., 3817*
Rose, F. B., 3262*
Rose, G., (82)
Rose, H. D., 892, 2563, 3597*
Rose, M. S., 40*
Rose, R. E., 1300
Rosén, A., (575)*, 1488*
Rosen, E. U., 3862
Rosen, L., 2980
Rosen, P. P., 3442*, 3443
Rosen, V. J., 3482*
Rosenbaum, M. J., 2888
Rosenbergová, M., 2988
Rosenblatt, J. E., 120, 1693*, (1896)*
Rosenblum, B. F., 1512*
Rosenfield, R. E., 774*
Rosenheim, S. H., 2637
Rosenkranz, H. S., (1349)*
Rosenthal, S. L., 455, 1680, 2015, (3956)
Rosenzweig, D. Y., 2547
Roser, H., 438
Rosmanith, J., 4133*
Rosner, F., 3102*
Rosner, R., (408)
Ross, C. A. C., 3354*, 3987
Ross, D., 3362*
Ross, D. S., 3065
Ross, H. W., 797*
Ross, J. D., 1964
Ross, P. J., 1331
Ross, S., 434
Rossen, R. D., 1328, (2006)*
Rossi, E., 3839*
Rossiter, C. E., 1873*
Rossolini, A., 900
Rossouw, J. E., 1253
Rostovtseva, N. A., 2030*
Roşu, A., 2262*
Roth, D. A., 3597*
Roth, I. L., 2383*
Roth, Z., 3058*
Rotheram, E. B., Jr., 930*
Rothkopf, M., 3779*
Rothwell, K., (1171)
Rotilie, C. A., 2405*, 3252
Rott, R., (3981)*, (4015)
Rotte, T. C., 212*, 214*
Rottem, S., (4067)*
Rotter, M., 97, (847), (3544)*
Roughley, F. R., 3370*
Rout, W. R., 1660
Rowan, J., 3895*
Rowan, R. M., (870)*
Rowe, B., (487)*, 504, 246[illegible], 2479*, (3620), (3928)*, 393[illegible], (3935)
Rowe, F. P., 19, 20, 716, 2256*
Rowe, J. F., 3588
Rowe, W. P., 944*
Rowen, J. W., 1981*
Rowley, D. B., (3957)*
Rowson, K. E. K., 3404
Roy, A. D., 2317
Roy, L., 2559*
Roy, R. B., 1338*, 2242, 3541
Roy, S., (503)*
R. Coll. Gen. Practitioners, 1151
R. Comm. Envir. Pollut., 183[illegible]
Royer, G., 1708*, 3665*
Rozeboom, L. E., 3037
Rozina, E. E., 2127, (4019)*

Ruben, F. L., 1734, 2549, 3236*
Rubenis, M., 221*, 3356*
Rubin, R. J., 1445, (4329)
Rubin, S. G., 2922, 2923*
Rubino, G. F., (301), (2304)*, 3483*
Rubins, W. H., 4294*
Rubinstein, E., 112*, 118*, 3632*
Rubinstein, H. M., 2962*
Ruch, P. A., 1941*
Ruck, B. J., 2137*, 3357*
Ruckdeschel, J. C., 2554
Ruczowska, J., 2729
Rudnick, M., (3598)*
Rudzinska, H., 3176*
Ruedy, J., 104*, (840)*
Rueter, A., 3662*
Rufli, T., 3990*
Ruggiero, G., 625, 1423, 1766, 2831*
Rühlcke, U., (3644)*
Ruitenberg, E. J., 1484*
Ruiz, C., (416)*
Ruiz-Falco, F., 3739
Rumania, Min. Hlth, (318)
Rumpp, J. W., (1211)*
Rumsey, R. D. E., 3452
Runyon, E. H., 473
Ruschi, A., 1735
Rush, H. W., (45)*
Rush, W. A., 634*
Ruskin, J., 461*
Russ, G., 974
Russell, A. S., 3661
Russell, B. A., 3504*
Russell, E. J., 3164
Russell, E. M., 1572*
Russell, G. J., 4309*
Russell, H., (4221)
Russell, M. A. H., 351, 778, 2346
Russell, P. K., (1792)*, 2164*, (2983)*, 3389*, (3728)*
Russell, S. M., 3674
Russell, W. C., 1703, 2511, 2664*
Russenberger, H. J., 99
Russi-Cahill, J. C., 1731
Russo, V., 582, 607*
Rust, P., (1635)*, 2449
Rustam, H., 1853
Ruta, G., 939*
Ruth, W. A., 199*
Rutter, G., (3683)*
Ruzicska, P., (986)*, 1126*
Ryan, A., 1936*
Ryan, S. J., Jr., 2663
Ryan, T. M., (4158)*
Ryba, J., 647*, (4415)*
Ryba, M., 4313*
Rybinskaya, L. N., 598
Rýc, M., (2920)*
Rycheck, R. R., 2942*
Rychterová, V., 3320*
Rycroft, J. A., 1225
Ryder, E., 4040*
Ryder, L. P., (3587)*
Ryder, S., 4040*
Ryhänen, A., 3094*
Rylander, R., (779), 2311
Rytel, M. W., 95*, (864), 2547*, 2627*
Ryu, E., 2864

S

Saari, T. N., (527)
Sabatelli, F., 3137*
Sabath, L. D., 115, 1941*, (2755)*, 3031*
Sabó, A., 2882*
Sabo, J., (904)
Sacchetta, L. A., (3734)*
Sacchetti, A., 1473*
Sacchi, G., 2538*
Sacco, R. J., (456)*
Sachs, J. M., 1286
Sack, D. A., 2478, 2822*, 3215
Sack, R. B., 2478*, 2822, 3215*
Sacks, T., 412*, (3199)*
Sadikali, F., 1578
Sadler, C., 3263*
Sadler, R. L., 1872
Sadoff, H. L., (1232)*
Sadoff, J. C., 1245*
Saeki, T., (733)*
Saelinger, C., (2438)
Saenz, A. C., 3601
Saenz-Gonzalez, M. C., 3912*
Safferman, R. S., 3*
Sagartz, J. W., 3740*
Sagik, B. P., (3794)*
Sagnelli, E., 2579*
Sahanina, K. L., 1788*
Sahn, S. A., 1633
Şahnazarov, N., 1342*
Sailer, J., 3651*
Sainani, G. S., 4359
Sainsbury, P., 1155*, 4154*
St. Clair Renard, K. G., 1536
St. Geme, J. W., Jr., 987, 2110, (4018)*
Ste-Marie, A. R., 3863*
Sairenji, T., (4000)
Saitanu, K., 2930
Saiz Moreno, L., 3739*
Sakaguchi, G., 169, 170, (537)*, (1315)*, (2852)*, 3150*, (4289)*, (4290)*
Sakaguchi, S., 169*, 170*, (537)*
Sakazaki, R., (515)*, (1979)*
Sakellaridès, E., 2247*
Sakhelashvili, N. A., (156)*
Sakurai, H., 1849
Sakurai, J., (4274)*
Sakurai, S., (428)*
Salák, J., 2867*
Saldanha, L. F., 3482
Salinas Flores, V. M., 1823*
Salmi, A., 3978*
Salmi, H. A., 4320*
Salmon, J. D., 3783
Salonen, A., 3424*
Saltarelli, C. G., 2635
Salton, M. R. J., (2751)*
Salud Públ. Méx., (4056)
Salvin, L., (45)*
Sambrook, J., 2052*
Samimi, B., 1537
Sammons, L. S., (2039)*
Sampliner, R., 1559
Samson, P., 3128
Samuel, I., (2541)*
Samuel, P., 772*
Samuels, J., (1438)*
Sanborn, W. R., 145*, 1621*
Sanchez, S. B., 3767
Sánchez Beaujòn, R. A., 2734
Sánchez-Buenaventura, J., (890)*
Sandberg, C. G., (1903)*
Sandberg, M., 3780
Sande, M. A., (863)*, 2253*, 2415, 2651*, 3551, 4071, 4224*
Sanders, C. C., 3547
Sanders, W. E., Jr., 3168*, 3547*, 4219*
Sandow, D., 2913
Sandys, G., 2767*
Sanford, B. A., 1330*
Sanford, J. P., (159)*, 518*, (1285)*, 1922*, 2855*, 4280*
Sang, E., 72*
Sani, G., 1086*
Sankalé, M., (2795)*
Sanna, A., (4408)
Sans, M. D., (4105)*
Sansome, D. A. W., 587*
Santamaria, J. N., 2344*
Santanam, P., 1230*
Santos, C., 3019*
Sanwald, R., 2588*
Sanyal, S. C., 2025
Sanyal, S. K., 3444*
Saphyakhajon, P., 532*
Sapirie, S., 2690*
Sarachek, A., (263)
Sarafian, A. H., 198*
Sarai, Y., (428)*
Sărăţeanu, D., 1378*, 2545*, 2918
Sarateanu, D. E., 3347
Sarff, L. D., 2824
Sargent, R. G., 3776
Sarkar, J. K., 552*, 1332*, (2054)
Sarkar, N. H., (3391)*
Sarosi, G. A., 2632*
Sartorelli, E., 2676*
Sartwell, P. E., 1916*, 1917*, 3037
Sarubbi, F. A., Jr., (398), 1934
Sasagawa, A., 3693*
Sasaki, A., (476)
Sasaki, R., (1354)*
Sasaki, Y., (1354)
Saslaw, M. S., 132*, 3608*
Saslow, A. R., 2942
Sathe, P. M., 2457*

Sato, A., (3052)
Sato, H., 161*
Sato, K., 1404*
Sato, S., 1539*
Sato, T. A., 4344*
Saunders, J. R., (549)*, 4362*
Saunders, S. J., 1253*
Savage, D. C. L., 1641
Savage, J. M., 457
Savazzi, G., 3805*
Savescu, A., 3309*
Savinskaya, S. S., 2922*, 2923*
Savory, A. M., 3776*
Savov, Z., (640)*
Sawatzky, A., 32*
Saxén, E., 3098*
Saxén, L., 329, 558*, (2915)*
Sayers, M. H. P., (1857)*
Saz, A. K., 3534*
Sazhina, T. G., 1876*
Sbar, S., 4076*
Scadding, J. G., (1918)*
Scalarone, G. M., 1073
Scales, R. W., 828
Scalise, G., 2561, 2562
Scandariato, M., (1810)*
Scansetti, G., 3483
Scapinelli, G., 273*
Scarano, L., (799)*
Schaal, K. P., 2221*
Schable, C. A., 2174, 2940*
Schachter, J., 2613
Schade, R., (717)
Schaefer, W. B., 3600*
Schaeg, W., (3555)*, 4270*
Schäfer, E., 3687*
Schäfer, H., 2056*
Schaffer, P. A., 633, (1351), 2075*, (2517)
Schaffner, C. P., 4432*
Schaffner, F., 234*, 1429*
Schaffner, W., 452*, 1847*
Schalla, W. O., 3569
Schallehn, G., 3250, (3251)
Scharfen, J., 3426
Scharmann, W., 1679*, (2400)*
Schastny, E. I., 1379*
Schatzmayr, H. G., 3039*
Schaub, S. A., (3794)
Scheble, R. O., 2334*
Scheel, L. D., 1862*
Scheele, G., (46)*
Scheer, M. I., (4437)*
Scheffler, P., (2889)
Scheffler, R., 3407*
Schelhorn, P., 720*
Schell, R. F., 1210, 1927, 3527*, (4198)
Schellekens, H., 1327
Schelling, J. L., 2247*
Schenk, E. A., 4271*
Scherer, R. K., (429)
Scherer, W. F., 633*
Scherrer, J., 3475*
Scheuer, P. J., 2169*
Schieble, J. H., (1763)
Schiefner, K., 282
Schiek, W., (1335)
Schierl, E. A., (2754)*
Schiff, E. R., 4371*
Schiff, G. M., 212, 214*, 602*, 1752, 2095*, 2560*, 3269*
Schiff, L. J., 200
Schifferle, D., 1975*
Schiffman, J., 3092*
Schild, G. C., 204*, 584*, 585*, 2100, 3675*
Schillinger, J. E., 2411*
Schimmel, E. M., 2235*
Schimpff, C. R., 371*
Schimpff, S. C., 371, (673)*, 957
Schindler, P. R. G., (4214)
Schiøtz, P. O., 918*
Schiraldi, O., 1027*, 2831
Schirmann-Marotel, J., 2826
Schlaak, M., 3718
Schlafer, H., 3718*
Schleicher, J. B., 3662*
Schleifer, K. H., (837)*, (1950), (3129)
Schlesinger, J. J., (415)*
Schlesinger, M., (642)*
Schlesinger, S., (642)
Schlesselman, J. J., (331)*
Schlick, G., 1081*
Schliesser, T., 2199*
Schlipköter, H. W., 2679
Schlitzer, R. L., 3282*
Schmeling, D., 2660*
Schmeltz, I., (1911)
Schmerler, A., 1276*, 1992*
Schmidt, N. J., 1339*, 1340*, 2140, 2521*, 2575*, 4357*
Schmidt, O. W., 4006
Schmidt, R. C., 201
Schmidt, R. R., 2133*
Schmidt, W., 3844*
Schmidt, W. A. K., 1000, 1756, (1757)
Schmidtke, W., 645*
Schmidt-Wilcke, H. A., (1560)
Schmiedel, A., 2246*
Schmitt, D., 589*
Schmitt, F., 4442*
Schmitt, M., 1882*
Schmitthaeusler, R., 2154*
Schmitz, H., 2532*, (3303)
Schnagl, R. D., (4417)
Schnaitman, T. C., (2828)*
Schneerson, R., (2786)*, 3172
Schneider, L. G., 2193*
Schneider, N. J., 2027*
Schneider, W., 1765*
Schneierson, S. S., 1257*
Schnitzer, T. J., (1399)*
Schochet, S. S., Jr., 3425*
Schoenfeldt, R., 1860*
Schoenknecht, F. D., 1675*
Schoffers, J., 3405*
Schofield, C. B. S., 2995*
Schofield, G. B., 295
Scholtissek, C., (2509), (3981)*
Scholz, E., 99*
Schönauer, S., 2561*
Schonfeld, H. K., (765)
Schoop, G., 3744
Schoop, H. D., 2191, 3744*
Schoroth, P., 311*
Schottenfeld, D., 3442*
Schoutens, E., 167, 1957*, (4212)*
Schrade, J. P., (1503)*
Schramek, Š., (656)*, 4062*
Schreckenberger, P. C., 927
Schreiber, D. S., 2653*
Schreiber, G. B., 3510*, 4182*
Schreiber, M., 1647*
Schröder, A., 4133*
Schröder, K. H., 3193
Schröter, G., (536)
Schroth, M. N., 1299*
Schryver, G. D., 2598*
Schubert, G. E., 3918*
Schubert, R. H. W., 2014
Schubert, W. K., 3269*
Schuckit, M. A., 1904
Schüler, G., (2352)*
Schulman, J. L., 205*, 1740
Schultz, M. G., 1471*, 1817*
Schultz, R., 841*, 4323*
Schultz, W. W., (2748)
Schulze, I. T., 547
Schumacher, H. R., 1428
Schuster, R. E., (341)*
Schuster, W., 18
Schütt-Gerowitt, H., 2221*
Schüttler, R., 1551
Schüttmann, W., (3473)
Schütz, A., 1854, (3050)*
Schutz, Y., (326)*
Schuurs, A. H. W. M., 231
Schvarcz, J., 3752*
Schwab, J. H., 3524
Schwanitz, G., 2282
Schwartz, J. N., (1361)
Schwarz, J., 2637*
Schwarz, J. R., 1293
Schwarz, K., 4157
Schwarzkopf, A., 703*
Schweitzer, M. D., 342*
Schweizer, H., (1414)*
Schwerdt, C. E., (2564)*
Schwerdt, P. R., (2564)
Schwethelm, P., 1210*, 1927*, (4198)*
Ścianowska, C., (1272)*
Scillian, J. J., (678)
Scioli, C., 1289, 2831*
Scocca, J. J., (3906)*
Sconyers, J. R., 1311*
Scopes, J. W., 1596, 3358*
Scott, A. E., (3493)*
Scott, J. K., 1131
Scott, K. J., (326)*
Scott, T., (565)*
Scott, V. N., (4292)
Scottish Mental Welfare Commission, 3077
Scotto, J., 1186*
Scriba, M., 2070, 4311
Scrivani, R. P., 2965*
Seabright, M., 3825*
Seah, S. K. K., 3786

Seal, D. V., (3952)
Seamer, J., 638
Seaton, A., 1331*, 3489*
Seawright, G. L., 1794
Sebald, M., (540)*, (1318)
Sebastiani, A., 607, 2144
Secchi, G. C., 1514, 2274
Sedlmeyer, I., 4088*
Sedmak, G. V., 2072*, 3695*
Sedman, T., 2284*
Seeberg, S., 125*, 422*, (1603)*
Seeliger, H. P. R., (1462), 3581*, 3763
Segal, E., 1063
Seglenieks, Z., 636
Segre, G., (301)*
Segura, J. W., 2390*
Sehgal, C. L., (2055), 2061
Sehgal, K. L., (3586)*
Seibert, D., 4234*
Seidel, J. S., 3966
Seidman, H., 1913*
Sekeyová, M., 3733*
Sekhon, A. S., 1076, 3416
Seki, M., 4276*
Seki, T., (3958)
Seki, Y., 734
Sekine, N., 1051
Seligman, S. J., (1237)
Seligmann, E. B., Jr., (1635)*
Seligmann, R., 4124
Selikoff, I. J., 293*, 1134*, 2297*
Selkon, J. B., 1699*
Sellakumar, A., (1198)
Sellin, M. A., 119*, 4218
Sells, C. J., 3351
Sellwood, R. A., 3513
Selster, R., 1916*, 1917*
Seltzer, C. C., 350, 361, 1167
Semar, R., 2410*
Semenitz, E., 3218, (3222)*
Semmence, A. M., 2255*
Sen, P. C., 2025*
Sengupta, S. M., 2995*
Sennekamp, J., 311
Sensch, K. H., 2512*
Senterfit, L. B., (2203)*
Seol, S. Y., 3626*, (3944)*
Sepčić, J., 3676*
Sepetjian, M., 573*, 816, 2157*
Seppäläinen, A. M., 2285
Serbănescu, M., 4135*
Serbezov, V., (654)
Sereno, M. M., 3698*
Serrano, C. V., 2351
Seth, A. D., 3867*
Seth, P., 2074
Seth, P. K., 2289*
Seto, Y., (2544)*
Sette, H., Jr., 1426*
Sever, J. L., 2109*, 3678*
Sever, P. S., (75)*, (336)*, (770)*
Severs, R. K., (4122)
Sexton, D. J., 688, 1801, 3757*, 4424
Seyfeddinipur, N., 1554
Sezen, I. Y., 1679
Sezen, N., (3634)
Sgouris, J. T., 2143*
Shackelford, P. G., 3549*
Shadomy, S., 4430, 4431*
Shaffer, M. F., 2387
Shafi, M. S., 3618
Shaheen, H., (1874)*
Shahidullah, M., 2740, 3535
Shaila, M. S., (3183)*, (3910)
Shams El-Deen, A., (1874)*
Shanks, L., (4073)*
Shanmugaratnam, K., (370)*
Shannon, F. T., 3803*
Shannon, I. L., 63*
Shannon, R., 3536
Shanoyan, N., 248*
Shanson, D. C., (3132), 3926
Shapera, R., 1008*
Shapiro, D., (1792)*
Shapiro, I. M., 3461*
Shapiro, S., (367)
Sharp, G. W. G., 1659*
Sharpe, D. N., 2998
Sharpe, W. D., 1867
Sharrett, A. R., (2353)
Shatkin, A. A., (1448)*
Shattock, A. G., (1785)
Shaukat, M. S., (3989)
Shaw, C. M., (4137)
Shaw, D. A., 834*, 4075*
Shaw, J. E., (2881)
Shaw, V. K., 3418*
Shea, L., 212*, 1752*, 3269*
Sheaff, E. T., 3723*
Sheagren, J. N., 1944*, 3139*, 3780*
Shears, A. L., 1595*
Sheek, M. R., 3274
Sheiban, Z. B., 3431
Shelley, G., 2391*
Shelley, H. J., 758
Shellshear, I. D., 3803
Shelokov, A., 3264*, 3616*
Shelton, S. W., 2695*
Shelukhina, E. M., 572*, 2064*
Shemonsky, N., 3533*
Shenk, T. E., (643)*
Shenkman, L. S., 572*, 2064*
Shepherd, I., 829*
Shepherd, L., 1736*
Shepherd, M., 64*
Sherlock, S., 228*, 233*, 2591, (3304)*, 3507*
Sherman, W. R., 1123*
Sherr, C. J., (2612)
Sherris, J. C., 1675*
Sherstyuk, R. A., 696*
Shevtsova, Z. V., (4048)
Shewey, L. L., 615*
Shibayeva, I. V., 2030*
Shibuta, H., 954
Shiel, F. O. M., 2647*
Shikata, T., 2168
Shillitoe, E. J., (3292)*
Shimizu, A., (4049)
Shimizu, M., 202*, 2762
Shimoide, H., 3600*
Shimonaka, H., (3766)
Shin, E. H., 1548
Shinagawa, K., 3150
Shinagawa, M., 2866*
Shindarov, L., (640)
Shinefield, H. R., 423*
Shinkai, K., 1717, (3286), (3325)
Shinoda, S., (516)
Shipkowitz, N. L., 3662*
Shipp, C. R., 3796*
Shirachi, R., 1780*
Shiraishi, H., 1780
Shirasaka, A., 2175*
Shishido, A., 4344*
Shishido, S., (1113)*, (1519)
Shivers, J. C., (1361)*
Shlomai, J., (963)*
Shmilovitz, M., 1661
Shmunes, E., 2153*
Shnaidman, I. M., 4153*
Shobassy, N., 1420*
Shoji, K. T., 95
Shooter, R. A., 153*, 1502
Shore, S. L., 2069*
Short, J. A., 3877*
Shoss, R. G., 3326
Shott, H. C. W., 903*
Shraer, D. P., 1940
Shteltsner, A., 2829*
Shtibel, R., 3123
Shu, H. L., (1370)
Shubik, P., (1198)*
Shukhmina, N. R., 2187
Shulman, S. T., 1954
Shuman, M. S., (2709)*
Shuman, R. M., 707
Shuratova, S. G., 1613
Shurin, S., 2537*
Shuster, I. Ya., 1379*
Shuval, H. I., (712)*
Siam, M. A., 101*
Šíbl, O., 2533
Siboni, K., 1980*
Sibulkin, D., 4300*
Sickles, E. A., (673)*
Sideman, L., 92*
Siebeling, R. J., (1654)
Siebenmann, C. O., 3593
Siegel, C., 3515*
Siegel, M., 1707
Siegel, N., 188*
Siegel, S. E., 443*
Siegelaub, A. B., 350*
Siegesmund, K. A., 3695*
Siems, H., 1499, 1505*
Sierra, M. F., 3765*
Siersbaek-Nielsen, K., 1489*
Sikora, E., 632*
Sillanpää, M., 3543
Silliker, J. H., 718*, 719*
Silsby, H. D., 2336*
Siltzbach, L. E., (1919)
Silva, J., 1962*, 3945*
Silva, L. C., 1426*
Silver, D. H., 60
Silver, M., 758*
Silver, P. S., 2381
Silverblatt, F. J., (4103)*
Silverman, C. A., 114*

Silvestri, A., 1289*
Sim, I. S., (3748)
Simberkoff, M. S., 112*, 118*, 3632*
Simeone, T., 1341*
Simizu, B., (2976)*
Šimková, A., 1010*
Simmons, C., (4198)*
Simmons, G. C., 3453*
Simmons, K., 925*
Simmons, R. L., 1713
Simon, C., 1587
Simon, D., 2361
Simon, G., 305*
Simon, J., (3277)*, 3278
Simon, J. B., 1028
Simon, J. L., 2234*
Simon, R. D., 1090
Simons, K., (639)*
Simons, M. J., (370)
Simpson, B. J., 1140*
Simpson, P. M., 3450*
Simpson, R. W., (4014)*
Sinclair, A., 3470*
Sinclair, J. C., 2949*, 3369*, 4373*
Sincock, A., 3825
Sinell, H. J., 1499*
Singapore Tuberc. Servs, (1969)
Singer, C., 3442, 4438
Singer, D. B., 4039*
Singh, B. N., 2998*
Singh, K. R. P., 4038*
Singh, N. P., 3806*
Singh, S., (962)*
Singh, S. J., 2025*
Sinha, S. K., 2188*
Sinski, J. T., 2226*
Sinton, G. P., 3457*
Šipr, K., 3437
Siromaškova, M., (2026)
Sisillo, E., 2518*
Sisman, J., 3743*
Sitarz, A. L., 2675
Sithisarn, P., (2605)*
Sitko, C., 459*
Sivendra, R., (3967)
Sjöberg, L., (2488)*
Sjödahl, R., 111
Sjögren, I., (3584)
Skartvedt, S. M., 1279*
Skaug, K., 4349
Skeggs, H., 117*
Skehel, J. J., (1386)
Skerfving, S., 1854*
Skerman, V. B. D., 1939
Skidmore, J. W., 4146
Skinhøj, P., 3372, 4026
Skinner, F. A., 834
Skinner, G. R. B., 560*, 4301
Skjelkvåle, R., (2859), 3248
Skočil, V., 3559*
Skoczek, A., 2851*
Skrzypińska, K., 3018*
Škultétyová, E., 4062*, 4423*
Skvorc-Ranko, R., 4328
Slater, D. H., 9*
Slaterus, K. W., 580*
Slávik, I., 2988*
Slavík, V., 2594*
Slepička, J., 746
Slepushkin, A. N., 3316
Slifkin, M., 1463
Slobodă, E., 2569
Slonim, D., (1334)
Šlosárek, M., 477*
Sloyer, J. L., Jr., 454
Slugeň, I., (2491)*
Slywka, G. W. A., (839)*
Smallwood, R. A., 339*
Smart, R. G., 1553, 1906*, 4168
Smelţ, D., (2541)*
Smeltzer, M., 1928*
Smeraglia, R., 2518*
Smilack, J. D., 3000
Smith, A. G., (3916)
Smith, A. K., 637
Smith, A. L., 113, 1971, 3905*
Smith, A. N., (1785)*
Smith, B. G., 3553
Smith, B. K., 77*
Smith, C. D., (2225)
Smith, D. F., 483*
Smith, D. H., 113*, 2430*, 3905*
Smith, E. R., 903
Smith, E. W. P., (3902)
Smith, F. H., 139*
Smith, F. J., 20*
Smith, G., 96
Smith, G. T., 720*
Smith, H., 827*, 981*, 1384*, 3124*, (4042)*
Smith, H., Jr., 157*
Smith, H. C. T., 805
Smith, H. L., Jr., (2013)
Smith, H. W., 3220, (3932)
Smith, J. E., 3041*
Smith, J. F., 4045*
Smith, J. K., (2858)*
Smith, J. R., 830*
Smith, J. S., 2989
Smith, J. T., 502, (2759)*
Smith, J. W., 3016*
Smith, J. W. G., 1374, 2506, 3313, 3969
Smith, K. M., 547*, 2053*
Smith, K. O., 1330
Smith, L. D., 3657
Smith, L. L., 40
Smith, M. E., (4142)*
Smith, M. G., 1983
Smith, M. H. D., 2885*
Smith, M. W., 3038
Smith, P. G., 2345*
Smith, P. M., 2293*
Smith, R., 1762
Smith, R. E., 2663*
Smith, R. F., 1269*, 2623
Smith, R. G., 1132*
Smith, R. W., 579*
Smith, S. D., 3994
Smith, T. C., 1482*
Smith, T. E., 324
Smith, T. F., 2390, 3299, 3300*, 3995*
Smith, W. R., 1899
Smithells, R. W., 1564*
Smithurst, B. A., 2379
Smorodintsev, A. A., 2184*
Smylie, H. G., 96*
Smyth, C. J., (1240), (2048)
Smyth, G. W., 3343*
Smyth, J. T., 3488
Snaith, A. H., 2318*, 2322*
Sneath, P. H. A., 915
Šnejdarová, V., (4005)
Snella, M. C., 2311*
Snider, G. L., 3812*
Snider, W. R., 3908
Snijder, J. A. M., 1750
Snipes, W., (1639)*
Snook, H., (227)*
Snow, R. M., 4434
Snowdon, W. A., (2606)*
Snyder, H. B., 4150*
Snyderman, R., (550)*
Snydman, D. R., 4369
Soares, J. R., (341)*
Sobsey, M. D., 2123
Soc. Ital. per lo Studio Mal. Infett. Parassit., (619), 2831
Sodeman, T. H., 933*
Söderlind, O., 1665
Soffer, D., 1396
Søgaard, H., 1980
Sohier, R., (1726)*, 2570*, 2575*
Soin, J. S., (2337)*
Sok, M., 3729*
Sokol, F., (2611)
Sokolewicz, E., 2145*
Sokolov, M. I., (1389)*, 2101
Solberg, M., (2264)*, (2265)*
Solberg, O., 4201*
Solish, G. I., 72*
Solomon, L., 922*
Solotorovsky, M., 1804*, 4432*
Somma-Moreira, R. E., 1731*
Sommer, P., 796*
Sommerville, J. G., 2701
Sommerville, R. G., 1704*
Sompolinsky, D., 1450
Søndergaard, J., 107*
Sonina, E. E., 181*
Sonnet, J., (3049)*
Soohoo, J., 4186*
Sorel, F. M., 1156
Sorensen, K., 145*, 1621
Sørensen, K. B., 2823*
Sorg, K. H., 3651*
Sorodoc, G., 3711*
Soto, E., 3395*
Soula, A., (1369)
Soule, H. D., (1447)*
Soulier, J. P., 2171*
Šourek, J., (4263)
Soussy, C. J., (3887)
Soutar, C. A., 305, 2307*
S. Afr. Inst. Med. Res., (1176)
Southard, M. E., 310*
Southcott, R. V., 790
Southgate, D. A. T., (326)*
Sovadina, M., (1608)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Sowden, R. R., 2356*
Spáčilová, M., 745*, 3058*, 3066
Spanggaard, H., 993*
Spanio, P., 1802*
Spanò, C., 3440
Sparkes, J. D., 2794*
Sparks, E., 101*, (3539)*
Sparks, R. A., 2391
Sparling, P. F., 395*, (398)*, (399)*, 1934*
Sparrow, R. W., 3872*
Spath, P., (2403)
Spaziante, E., 1735*
Speck, M. L., 1696*
Speirs, J. I., 1099*
Speizer, F. E., 1568*
Spence, L., 2909*, 3723*, 4362
Spencer, D. A., 2329*
Spencer, E. S., (960), 1358*, 1710*
Spencer, G. T., 1001*, 1924*
Spencer, H. C., Jr., 1817*
Spencer, H. D., (678)*
Spencer, R. C., 2782
Spencker, F. B., (195)*
Spero, L., 3149*
Spička, J., 2594*
Spiechowicz, E., 744*
Spiegelberg, H. L., 4225*
Spiegelman, S., (4191)*
Spielman, A., 4406*
Spielman, J. M., 3970*
Spiers, P. S., (331)
Spiess, H., 3331*
Spigland, I., 2135*
Spinazzola, A., (1534)*
Spindler, J. A., 1667*
Spira, W. M., 4279
Spiro, R. H., 4438*
Spirtas, R., 3051*
Špliňo, M., (3427), (3428)
Spotti, D., 1883*
Sprague, J. B., (321)*
Spring-Stewart, S., 2546*
Sprössig, M., (1414)*
Sprunt, K., 1239
Šrám, R. J., (74)
Srihongse, S., 3732
Sriurairatna, S., 2981
Sroka, J., 1996*
Staal, S. P., 944
Stacchini, A., 2834*
Stadel, B. V., 3573
Staehling, N. W., 1512*
Stähelin, H. B., 796
Staib, F., 676, 1811, (2216)*, (3423), (4435)*
Stalder, G. A., 2586*
Stalder, H., 2876
Stalker, R., 2798*
Stallman, N. D., 3342
Stalons, D. R., (2041)
Stamey, T. A., 419, 2254
Stamler, J., 2714*
Stamm, W. E., (3883)*
Stammová, E., 2638*
Stanbridge, T. N., 2429
Standiford, H. C., 3630*
Staneck, J. L., 928
Stanford, J. L., 474
Stang, W. J., 4128*
Stangalini, A., 3366*
Stanhope, J. M., 3847
Stanley, E. D., 221*, 3356
Stanley, V. C., 834*, (2394)*, 2626*, 3881*
Stannard, L. M., 236*, 1773*
Stansfield, D., 306
Stanton, G. J., 635
Stanwick, T. L., 2916
Staples, C. L., 1840*
Starek, A., (286)
Stárek, M., 3388*
Starfield, B., 3072
Starflinger, H., 3651*
Stark, A., (2723)
Stark, F. R., 124
Starke, G., 207*
Starr, M. P., (512)*
Starr, S. E., 2069
Starzycki, Z., 2732*
Statius van Eps, L. W., 2848*
Staton, A. J., (2399)*
Staton, E., 2550*
Stavri, D., 888, 4251*
Stavri, H., 888*, 4251
Stead, A., 3119
Stealey, V. M., 4330*
Steele, A. D. M., 1475*
Steele, C. D., 1662*
Steele, R. W., 3280
Stegmiller, H. W., (1048)*
Stehlin, J. S., (962)*
Stehr, K., 3331
Steigbigel, R. T., (1487)*, 3151
Steigbuegel, D., 2957*
Steigmann, F., 1420*
Stein, R., 1063*
Stein, S., (401)*
Stein, S. C., 3908*
Steinberg, D., 2323*
Steinberg, S., 4314*
Steinberg, S. E., (3934)
Steiner, H., 2322
Steiner, K., 4088*
Steiner, M. R., 3290*
Steiner, S., 238, 3290*
Steiness, I., 3372*
Steinke, H., (567)*, 958*, 3668*
Stek, M., Jr., 1442*
Stelmaszyk, Z. J., 2603
Stenhouse, N. S., 376*
Stening, G. F., 339*
Stenkvist, B., 3854*
Stenström, T., 11, 12
Stephen, J., 541*, 981*, 1384*, 2062, (3748)*
Stephenson, R. R., 1128
Sterkowicz, J., (4138)*
Sterling, T. D., 3099*, (3848)
Stern, D., 4370*
Stern, H., 186*
Stern, J., 1045*
Sterne, M., 3968
Stetsenko, O. G., (1389)*
Stevens, D., 198
Stevens, D. A., 2227*, 3294, 3768*
Stevens, E., 2714*
Stevens, J. G., 953*, 1346, (2516)
Stevens, J. T., 1518
Stevens, L. I., 1993*
Stevens, P., (3921)*, (4213)
Stevens, R., 1996*
Stevens, S., 772*
Stevenson, D., 1325*
Stevenson, J. S., 762
Stewart, A. L., 758*
Stewart, A. M., 1570*
Stewart, D. J., 29
Stewart, J., 183*
Stewart, J. D., 3467
Stewart, P. M., 4224*
Stewart, P. R., 120*
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S., (3181)
Stickel, D. L., 4072*
Stickl, H., 2056, (3277)*, 3278*
Stieritz, D. D., (3230)
Stiffler-Rosenberg, G., 2854
Stiles, M. E., 1838
Stimmel, B., 774*
Stinson, E. B., 2642*
Stith, D. M., 3779*
Stiver, H. G., 873*
Stjernholm, R. L., (2997)*
Stocks, A., 2856*
Stoenner, H. G., (542)
Stoll, L., 2649
Stollar, V., 641*, (643)
Stolz, E., 397, 1206*, 1580, 3866
Stone, J. L., 1583
Stone, S. H., (680)*
Stoner, R. D., 2046
Stones, P. B., 608
Storch, S., 2699*
Storer, J., 3040*
Stott, A. C., 2945*
Stottmeier, K. D., 1632, 3920*
Straffon, L. H., 3895*
Strandberg, J. D., 563*
Strander, H., 943*
Strangeways, J. E. M., (3952)*
Strannegard, O., 1749*
Stratford, J. M., 3075
Straub, I., 2031*
Strauch, B., 188
Strauss, W. G., 423*
Street, L., Jr., 2492
Streiff, E. J., 1734*, 2942*
Stretton, R. J., 2222
Strieder, D. J., 3064*
Stringer, C. A., Jr., 2276
Stringer, C. E., 3*
Stringer, M. F., 25*
Stringfellow, D. A., (618)
Střížová, V., 2141, 4313*
Ströder, J., (2628)
Stronati, P., (1088)*
Strong, F. M., 2671
Strong, T., 1521*

Strosberg, A. D., 4342
Stroszejn, G., 744*
Strozzi, F., 2538*
Stuart, A., (1193)*
Stuart, D. G., (1835)*
Stuart, J., 3521*
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 2549*
Stubb, S., 3125*, 3424*
Stuckey, M. A., 2515*
Stueckemann, J., (2201)*
Stuik, E. J., 1106
Stverteczky, Z., 3936*
Styk, B., 974*
Suarez, M., 4391*
Subrahmanyan, T. P., 1002
Suckling, A. J., (3979)
Sudia, W. D., (1790), 4402
Sueri, L., 2862, 3008*
Sugamura, K., (988)
Sugane, K., 3954*
Sugané, M., 945*
Sugg, U., 1765*
Sugii, S., 169*
Suginaka, H., (919)
Sugita, K., 1404
Sugita, M., 1849*
Sugiyama, H., (724), (2853)*
Sugiyama, T., (595)*
Sugrue, D. L., 2210*
Sühler, H., (1462)*
Sukchotiratana, M., 4226
Sukeno, N., 1780*
Suki, W. N., 1456*
Šula, L., 477*
Şulea, I. T., 4264*
Sulli, E., 2548*
Sullivan, H. R., (1903)*
Sullivan, J. D., Jr., 2460
Sullivan, J. L., (2555)
Sullivan, M. F., (1440)*
Sullivan, P. S., 1047*
Sulotto, F., (301)*, (2304)*
Sulová, J., 2407*
Sumaya, C. V., 2885, 4245
Sumida, S., 444*
Sundström, G., (37)*, 3363*
Supena, R., (520)*
Surdan, C., 2545*, 3711
Susser, M., (1179)
Suter, F., 3763*
Sutherland, B. M., 3291*
Sutherland, C. J., 3342*
Sutherland, F. M., 1831
Sutherland, I., (3584)*
Sutherland, J. M., 1945*
Sutherland, R., 3164*
Sutter, V. L., 834, (2040)*, 3647*, 4285
Sutton, R. G. A., 898*, 2270*
Sutton, R. N. P., 2535*, 3306, 3997
Suvaković, V., 3659*
Suvannoparrat, U., (1683)*
Suyemoto, W., 3389*
Suzuki, H., 2139*, 2934
Suzuki, J., 3267
Suzuki, K., 208*, (2976)*
Suzuki, N., 1719
Suzuki, T., (1113), (1519)*, 3808
Svatošová, Z., (2907)*
Svedhem, A., 1826*
Svedmyr, E., 2530
Svejgaard, A., (3587)*
Svensson, R., 422
Sveshnikova, N. A., 242*, 1788*
Svidró, A., 2031*
Sviridov, V., 2846*
Svobodová, J., 1739
Švorocová, V., 1422*
Swahn, Å., 1488*
Swain, C. P., 4238*
Swanson, J., 101, 2384, 3118, (3538)*, (3539), 3750
Swanson, K., 1572*
Swartz, M. N., 1988*
Sweeney, G., 3308*
Sweet, C., 981, 1384
Sweetman, L., 2515*
Swidwa, D. W., (508)*
Swift, J., 48*
Swinburne, L. M., 1133*
Swinney, T., 20*, 716*
Sykes, D. W., 1337*
Sykes, J. A., 3113*
Sykes, R. B., 4235
Sylvester, D. G. H., 4218*
Symington, D. A., 3122
Syversen, T. L. M., (1523)
Szabó, B., 1724*
Szabó, I., 1126*
Szabó, J. B., 1441*
Szadkowski, D., 289
Szalka, A., 1724*
Szántó, J., (1350)*
Szász, J., 3481*
Székács, I., 1381
Szentmihályi, A., (2837)*
Szepessy, G., (966)*
Sziegoleit, D., 2495*
Szilagyi, G., (3422)*
Szita, J., 2031*
Szkudlarek, I., 2668*
Szmuness, W., 1772, 2950
Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 3614
Szwed, J. J., (705)*
Szydłowska, T., 1260

T

Tabachnik, A. L., 2009*
Tacker, J. R., 1459*
Tada, K., 1383
Tafari, N., 460*
Taga, S., (4274)*
Tagaya, I., (180), 947, 1759
Tager, I., 1568
Tagg, J. R., (3163)
Taglialatela, G., 1288*
Tai, F. H., 3694*
Tajiri, E., (3355)*, 3693*
Tak, R., 3626*, (3944)*
Takács, S., 282*
Takagi, S., 3053*
Takahashi, M., 955, (1607), 3297
Takahashi, Y., (476)*
Takai, K., (851)*
Takamizawa, A., (2004)*
Takasaka, M., (595)*
Takase, Y., 2762*
Takashima, I., 1322*, 2866*
Takatsu, T., (851)*
Takayama, K., (1639)
Takeda, Y., (516)*, (914)*, (4274)
Takematsu, K., 2860*
Takemoto, K. K., (650)
Takeshita, M., 2063
Takeuchi, Y., 3053
Takigami, T., 4276
Takishima, T., 1539*
Takumi, K., 3242
Tala, E., 1491*
Talanyi-Pfeifer, L., 4358*
Talbot, F. D. F., 3510*
Talley, R. S., 4202
Tally, F. P., 461*, (2040)*, 2850, 3645, 3647
Talman, W. T., Jr., 3000*
Talpey, W., 2774*
Tamblyn, D., 104*, (840)*
Tamburro, C. H., 1019*
Tamer, D., 127, 1954*
Tamir, D., 1723
Tamm, I., (3353)*
Tamura, K., (515)*, (1979)*
Tan, D. S. K., 544
Tan, J. S., 2095*
Tanaka, A., (961)
Tanaka, R., 3336
Tanaka, Y., 945*, 1333*, (2223)*
Tang, T. T., 3695
Taniyama, T., (2441)
Tanzi, M. L., 196*
Tapp, E., 2169*, 2956*
Tappeiner, G., (852)*
Tarala, R. A., 67*
Tarlinton, M. N., (1247)
Tärnvik, A., (1058)
Tarr, G. C., 1043
Tarro, G., 2518*, 2526
Tarsitani, G., 3396, 3742*
Täschner, K. L., 338
Tasker, P. R. W., 3032
Tassi, G. C., 1781*
Taswell, H. F., 3995*
Tate, H., (1754)*
Tatem, B. A., 3630*
Taub, R. N., 774*
Taubchi, K., 161
Tauschel, H. D., (1316)*
Taverne, J., (2616)
Taylor, A., 2271*
Taylor, A., Jr., 1662*
Taylor, A. G., 2413
Taylor, G., 4109
Taylor, J., 4301*
Taylor, J. C., 2091*
Taylor, J. S., 2153
Taylor, J. W., 2536
Taylor, K. J. W., 2293
Taylor, M. M., (2263)
Taylor, P. K., 2066, 3867, 4299

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Taylor, P. W., (3223)
Taylor, R. F., 2209*
Taylor, W. P., 4405
Teale, D., 3503*
Teates, C. D., 3373*
Teather, D., 792*
Teculescu, D., (1166)*, 1869*, (3822)*
Tedesco, F. J., 275, (4105)*
Tee, G. H., 710*, (3963)
Teich, N. M., (3737)
Teichner, H., (1561)*
Teirstein, A. S., 1134*
Teisner, B., 561*, (4044)
Temper, R. M., 2009*
Tempest, P., 1631
Tenbrinck, M. S., 3845
Tenenbaum, M. J., (2503)
Ten Eyck, D. R., 3768*
Tengerdy, R. P., (865)*
Tennant, F. S., Jr., 2336, 3504
Teodosiu, O., 1378, 2918*
Teoh-Chan, C. H., (1678), 2757*, 3615*
Teppo, L., 880, 3098
Terasaki, P. I., 2109*
Teres, D., 1296*
Ter Meulen, V., 596*, 2108*, 3680*, (4335)*, 4337*
Terminel, M., 2813*
Terni, M., 2873*
Terracio, M. J., (781)*
Terragna, A., (693)*, 1086
Terres, G., 2046*
Terris, M., 1547
Terzin, A. L., 2057
Tesař, Z., 746*
Tesařová, J., 2982*
Testa, R. T., 2408*
Teuber, M., (4214)*
Teuscher, A., 4192
Tevaluoto-Aarnio, M., 2147, 3706
Tewari, R. P., (682)*, 1804*, 4432*
Teyssier, L., 2308
Thacore, H. R., (3279)
Thadepalli, H., 3240*
Thal, E., 146*, 3560*
Thaler, H., (2577), (2578)
Thamer, G., 2588
Thangkhiew, I., 2239*
Theodore, T. S., (3886)*
Theodoropoulos, G., 3713
Theriault, G. P., 1130*, 1188*
Thestrup-Pedersen, K., 1634, 3275*
Thiess, A. M., 1531, 1532*, 4140*
Thin, R. N. T., 825, 2392
Thiry, L., 1711
Thivierge, R., 965*
Thivolet, J., 816*
Thofern, E., 4117*
Thomas, A. F., 922
Thomas, A. V., 933
Thomas, B. J., 2682*, 3870*
Thomas, D. W., (2748)*
Thomas, E. D., 1015*
Thomas, F. C., 1794*
Thomas, F. E., Jr., 3941*
Thomas, G., 826*, 2428, 3319*
Thomas, I. B., (4158)*
Thomas, J., 901*, 2449*
Thomas, L. A., (659)*, 3757*, 4066*
Thomas, L. B., 293
Thomas, M. E. M., 151, 4427
Thomas, P., 2270*
Thomas, R. D., 3032*
Thomas, V., (553)*
Thomas, V. L., 3616
Thompson, A. E., 3450*
Thompson, D. J., (332)*
Thompson, H. E. C. C., 3452
Thompson, M., (2691)*
Thompson, S. Y., (326)*
Thompson, T. R., 1993*
Thompson, W. H., 646*, 2188*
Thomsen, A. C., 256
Thomson, D., 3335
Thomson, D. A., 3939*
Thomson, D. J., 2088
Thomson, J. A., 3452*
Thomson, M. L., 84
Thomson, R., 308
Thomson, R. O., 541*
Thomssen, R., 3982*
Thony, C., 2688
Thony, J., 2688*
Thorburn, G. D., 758*
Thore, A., (1648)*
Thorén, G., 1476*
Thorley, J. D., 1922, 2855
Thorn, J. B., 1572
Thorne, G. M., 489
Thornhill, T. S., 3698*, 4363
Thornsberry, C., 875, 1628*, (2041)*, 2841*
Thornsvard, C., 124*
Thornton, J. L., 1831
Thorsteinsson, S. B., 513, 4100*
Thouless, M. E., 560*, (1356)
Thouvenot, D., 2570*
Thraenhart, O., 3792
Tibblin, G., 2707, 2355*
Tice, A. D., 3030
Tierney, E. L., 2098*, 2546*
Tiffany, J. M., (2508)*
Tiflova, L. A., 924
Tighe, J. R., 3450*
Tignor, G. H., 247*
Tihen, W. S., 2938*
Tiitola, K., 1117*
Tikasingh, E. S., (3735)
Tikchonenko, T. I., 2053*
Tikhonov, K. B., 3472*
Tilikainen, A., 3125*
Till, A. E., 117*
Tillett, H. E., 151*, 587*, 3235*
Timmer, M., 3069
Timmons, S., 3605*
Timon-David, P., 2258*
Timothy, M. M., 419*
Tinker, C. M., (798)*
Tinkler, A. E., 2527*
Tinworth, H., 715*
Tiong Ho, 1468
Tishechkina, V. A., 696*
Tiszavölgyi, G., 3481*
Titova, N. S., 4336*
Tkachenko, A. D., 3753*
Tobe, T., 2079*
Toben, H. R., 3397*
Tobin, J., 2774*
Tobita, K., (594)*, (2539)
Toccaceli, S., (8)*
Todaro, G. J., (2612)*
Todd, J. E., 3074
Todd, J. K., 2781
Toftegaard, I., 115*
Togo, Y., 1729*
Toivanen, A., 165*
Toivanen, P., 165
Tokunaga, R., 290
Tola, S., 2285*
Tolentino, P., (1433)*
Tolonen, M., 1117, (3813)
Toma, B., 252*
Tomaras, K., 3518*
Tomasini, M., 1883
Tómasson, H. Ó., 2911
Tomatis, L., 2365*
Tomescu, V., 2262*
Tomlinson, I. W., 2117
Tomokuni, K., 1516, 2281
Tonascia, J. A., 1909*
Tönder, O., 2218
Tong, M. J., 3719
Toniolo, A., (899)*
Top, F. H., Jr., 4324
Topliss, E. P., 1893
Torres-Anjel, M. J., (1697)*, (2047), 3458*
Torstenson, O., 443*
Tosaka, K., 2556*
Tosato, G., 611*
Tosi, P., (693)*, 2233*
Tosolini, F. A., (2080)*, 3295*
Toti, L., 2834*
Totsuka, A., 2130
Totterdell, B., 3358*
Toussaint-Marchal, N., (2465)
Tovell, T. R., 4389
Towers, A. G., 387*
Towiańska, A., 3273*
Townley, R. R. W., 2137*, 3357*
Townsend, L., 2350*
Townsend, P., 2700
Toyama, T., 1497*
Toyoshima, S., 2103*, (2544)*
Tozawa, H., (988)*, (4020)*
Traavik, T., 3376
Tramont, E. C., 1245
Traub, W. H., 511, (1287), 2005, 3619
Trautwein, G., 265*
Trave, P., (2994)*
Travers, H., (345)
Treanor, B., (402)*
Trejos, A., 3395
Tremolada, F., 1776*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Trepo, C., 2157
Tresser, G., 340
Trichopoulos, D., 1620*, 1989*, 2592*, 2818, 4258*, 4259*
Trickey, A. J., 2322*
Triemer, A., 1292*
Trier, J. S., 2235, 2653*
Trimble, S., 212*
Triplett, D. A., (527)*
Trkula, D., (557)*
Trlifajová, J., 4313
Trnka, T., (4263)*
Trochimowicz, H. T., (3816)*
Trofimov, N. M., 1379*, 2932
Troitskaya, N. A., 1876
Trojanowska, B., (3809)*
Trollope, D. R., 2753
Tromp, S. W., 3452
Trompeter, R. S., 4352*
Troost, T., 1343*
Trotman, R. E., 1998*
Trousdale, M. D., 3264*
Trouwborst, T., 3697*
Trowbridge, F. L., 3519, 3520
Trufanova, I. I., 4336*
Truhaut, R., (735), 3475*
Truitt, E. B., Jr., 71*
Trust, T. J., (2763)
Truswell, A. S., (326)*
Trzaska, B., (685)
Tsai, C. C., (1697), 3458, 3654, 3655
Tsai, C. S., 3937
Tsai, Y. H., 2758*
Tsang, A., 2796*
Tschäpe, H., (482)*
Tse, K. S., 312*
Tseng, W. P., (1859)
Tsiang, H., 1446*, 3401*, 3743*
Tsuchiya, K., 1849*, 1871*
Tsukamura, M., 1973, (2802), 3600, 3914*
Tsung, S. H., 3597*
Tsutakawa, R., 154*
Tsypkin, L. B., 999*
Tuazon, C. U., 1944, 3139*, 3780*
Tucker, G. J., 2697*
Tucker, J. F., (3932)*
Tucker, P. C., 3009
Tucker, R. P., 3195*
Tucker, T., 3290
Tučková, E., 590*, 1739*
Tufts, E., 3339*
Tugwell, P., 1959
Tukiainen, P., (4144)
Tuli, V., 1325, 1326
Tummon, R., 3909
Tuncel, E., (3976)
Tune, B. M., (4101)
Tunevall, G., 3560*
Tunstall, A. M., (2487)
Turck, M., 1278*, 2404*, (4103)*
Turcotte, R., 4249, 4250
Turgeon, F., 3367*
Turgeon, P. L., 1297
Turk, D. C., 832, 3899
Turk, J. L., 3110*
Turkel, S. B., (3761)*
Turnbull, M. J., 777*
Turnbull, W. M., 3362*
Turner, A. C., 804, 3785
Turner, E. B., 392*
Turner, G. C., 2587*
Turner, G. S., 3400*
Turner, J. L., 1482*
Turner, J. R., 3904*
Turner, K. J., 759, 4080
Turner, R., 1164*
Turner, W. H., (3121)*
Turner-Warwick, M., 305*, 2307*
Turpin, A., 2045*
Tuyns, A. J., 1191, 1914
Twedt, R. M., 721*
Twigg, G. I., 543*
Tyeryar, F. J., Jr., 2745
Tyler, P. G., (3883)*
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 203*, 616*, 834*, 1380*, (1385)*, 3400*, 3919

U

Ubl, Z., 7*
Uchida, N., 947*
Uduman, S. A., 4314*
Ueda, M., (594)*
Ueda, S., 984
Uhlendorf, C. P., 4331*
Uhlman, W. E., 2219*
Ullman, S., 107*
Ullmann, U., 3623, 3631, 3918
Ulmanen, I., 2650
Ulmer, W. T., 2305
Ulstrup, J. C., 4349*
Umetsu, M., 1401*, 2529, 4428
Umezawa, H., (1228), (2840)*
Umezawa, S., (1227)
Umrigar, M. D., 2968
Underwood, B. O., 3335*
Underwood, G. E., 566
Une, T., 906*
Unger, F., 459*
U.S.A., Boston Interhospital Virus Study Group, 3663
——, Committee on Food Protection, 2671, 4123
——, Dept Hlth, Educ. Welf., 2321, 3495
——, Durham, Group Study of Stroke in Young Women, 2712
——, Massachusetts Dept Publ. Hlth, 1112
——, Natn. Acad. Sci., 49
——, Nat. Inst. Allergy & Inf. Dis., 3663
Urbaschek, B., 2810
Urbaschek, R., 2810*
Ursing, B., 421*, 3758*
Urso, F. P., 4421
Urvölgyi, J., (656)*, 3409
Usenko, A. I., 3393*
Usher, N., (402)*
Ushijima, R. N., 2528*
Utagawa, T., (908)*
Utili, R., 1766*
Utz, J. P., 3259
Uwaydah, M., 437
Uzawa, T., 2168*

V

Vaccari, F., 674*
Váczi, L., 1360*, 1724*
Vähä-Eskeli, E., 3543*
Vaheri, A., (2915)*
Vahlne, A., 3752*
Vahter, M., 11*
Vail, D., 1239*
Vaituzis, Z., (1792)*
Valassi-Adam, E., 2633*
Valcamonica, C., 1235*
Valčev, V., (2026)*
Valčić, I., (2303)
Valdimarsson, H., (206), 2883*, 3332
Valdivieso, M., (1590)*
Valentine, J. L., 4136*
Valiant, M. E., 3138*
Valić, F., 4151*
Valiková, E., 3409*
Válková, M., 3638*
Vallbracht, A., (3323)*
Vámos, G., (897)*
Van Bao, T., 1126
Van Brummelen, P., 704*
Vance, J. C., 2368
Vancea, G., (2542)*
Vandenborre, L., 1943*
Vanderlinden, M. P., 1957*, (4212)*
Van der Sluis, J. J., 2730, 2731
Van der Stel, J. J., 274*
Vandervelde, E. M., 1030
Van der Vijver, J. C. M., 2769, 2770
Van de Voorde, H., 3436*
Van Dijck, P., 3436*
Vandvik, B., (206)*, 2436*, 3978*
Van Es-Boon, M. M., 1952*, 2769*, 2770*
Van Gooswilligen, J. C., 3015
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D., 1327*
Vanhegan, R. I., 4275
Van Heyningen, S., (2012)
Vaništa, J., 1421
Van Leeuwen, W. J., (1649)
Van Leusden, F. M., 1500*, 2259*, 3797*, 4125*
Van Loon, J. C., 1517
Vannucci, A., 1097*, 1098*
Van Oye, E., 901*, (2466)*, (3935)*
Van Pelt, F. G., (3738)*
Van Peteghem, T., 1111
Van Petten, G. R., 758
Van Rensburg, S. J., (26)*
Van Schothorst, M., 1500, 2259*, 3797*, 4125, (4127)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Van Vonno, A. H., 1952*
Van Waes, L., 624
Vanzee, B. E., 3380
Váradyová, M., 2638*
Varečková, E., 974*
Varela-Diaz, V. M., 3395
Varga, E., 1162*
Variend, S., 1630
Varma, M. G. R., 2179, 2985
Varma, R. N., 1645
Varughese, P., 2799
Vasconcelos, G. J., 4128
Vasenin, A. A., (2183)*
Vasil, M. L., (911)*, (912)
Vasilieva, E. V., 1115*
Vasilieva, O. A., 2966*
Vásquez, M. A., (144)*
Vassall, J. H., II, 1367
Vassiliadis, P., 1620, 1989, 2818*, 4258*, 4259*
Vastine, D., 3310*
Vâţă, A., (2571)
Vaughn, M. C., 3550*
Vaze, P., 800*
Veale, D. R., 827, 3124
Vecchi, G., 1515*, 2683*
Veckenstedt, A., (4409)*
Vedin, J. A., 2355*
Vedros, N., 2426*
Veien, N. K., 819*
Veiga-Pires, H., (2721)*, (2728)*
Veitch, L. G., 790*
Velasco-Castrejón, O., 2229
Veldkamp, J., 3865
Velez, M. A., (3642)*
Velichkovsky, B. T., 1876*
Vella, E. E., (651)
Vella, F., 377
Vendramin, G., 2793*
Veney, J. E., (321)*
Venezia, R. A., 1062
Venkataraman, M., 3202*
Verbist, L., 2659
Verch, R. L., 4387*
Verde, F., 1288*
Verebely, K., (3842)
Vereerstraeten-Schmerber, J., 3315*
Verger, G., 3942*
Verger, J. M., (1685)
Verini, M. A., 596*
Verlaeckt, H., 580*
Verma, I. C., 883*
Vermylen, C., 4029*
Vernon, S. K., 1583*, (2880)
Véron, M., (2807)
Vershilova, P. A., 2029, 2844
Vervloet, D., 2640
Vescia, N., 3396*, 3742
Vesell, E. S., (783)*
Vesely, D., 3624
Vesikari, T., (604)*, (1409), (1410)*
Vesselinova-Jenkins, C. K., 2096*
Vest, M., (885)*
Vestergaard, B. F., 4310*
Viac, J., 573*, 2570*
Viallet, A., 3367*
Viamontes, J., 3505*
Vianna, N. J., 2718
Vickers, A. A., 3235*
Vickers, P. J., (3977)*
Victoria, B., 2505
Victorica, B. E., 1954*
Vijayan, N., 3296*
Vikterlöf, K. J., 294*
Vilain, M. L., 2366*
Villani, F., 2247
Villar, T. G., 1879
Villarejos, V. M., 2955, 3701*
Vincentie, H. M., 4131*
Vining, L. K., 1069
Viola, P. L., 1881
Virat, J., 1446*
Virelizier, J. L., 4010
Virtanen, A., 4189*
Virtanen, S., 1491, 3173
Visco, G., 2584*
Visconti, M., 1288*
Visentini, G., 2561*
Viskum, K., (2358)
Visoná, K. A., 2955*
Visscher, B., 380*
Visser, A. M., 3865*
Vissoulis, C., 234*, 1429*
Viswanathan, P. N., 3823*
Vital Hlth Statist., (323), 1153
Vitale, L. F., 2279
Vitany, L., (1124)*
Vitanza-Jack, V. B., 1299*
Vittal, S. B. V., 1420, 2160
Vitvitsky, J., 478*
Vivien, P., 3004*
Vivoli, G., 1515, 2683*
Víznerová, A., 1252
Vizoso, A. D., (185)
Vladoianu, I. R., 4254, 4255
Vlčková, H., 4119
Vlčková, I., 2533*
Voegtly, J. H., 3307*
Vogelzang, N., 184*
Vogt, A., 3130
Vögtle-Junkert, U., 4419
Voiculescu, A., 3731*
Voineskos, G., 2698
Vojtek, V., 3177
Volavka, J., (3842)*
Volkerding, R., 446
Volkman, A., (1656)
Volkmann, B., 3982*
Vollhardt, Y., 2645*
Volovich, N. I., 1602
Volpe, P., (2927)*
Von Burg, R., 1853*
Vonka, V., 590*, (1364)*, 1739*, 2533*, 2892*, (4005)*
Von Maur, K., 3168
Von Mettenheim, A. E., (3311)
Vonsover, A., 1723*
Voogd, C. E., 274
Voors, A. W., (2709)
Vora, V. C., 1671*
Vornamo, H., 3094*
Voroshilova, M. K., 999*, 2922*, 2923*, 2925*, (4023)*
Vosdingh, R., 4399*
Voss, H., 2512
Vosti, K. L., (3568)
Vovan, L., 2366*
Vowles, M., 2322
Vranckx, R., 2590, 3715
Vrelust, M. T., 1107*
Vroon, D. H., 3649*
Vuković, B., 2057*
Vuori, H., 1562*
Vuori, M. J., 4320*
Vyas, G. N., 1034*, 1431*, 2964*, 4384*, 4392*
Výmola, F., 2019*

W

Wachendörfer, G., 3744*
Wachter, R. F., (4061)
Wada, Y., 2175*
Waddell, A. D., 2621*, 4065*
Wadström, T., 917*, 1665*, 2020*, (2488)*, 2489*, 3241*, (4081)*
Waggenspack, C., 1873*
Waghela, S., (1305)*
Wagman, G. H., 2408*
Wagman, H., (1813)
Wagner, B., (4409)
Wagner, E. K., 3291
Wagner, G., (82), 4430*, 4431
Wagner, M., (4409)*
Wagner, R. R., 546*
Wahl, R., 2420
Wahlberg, J. E., 1915
Wahle, W., (705)*
Waiblinger, W., 739*
Wainer, S. C., 92
Waisbren, B. A., 2016*
Waitkins, S. A., 1584*, 3878
Waitz, J. A., 113*, 2408*, 3137
Wakefield, J., 1168*
Wakui, K., 2162
Wald, E. R., 1729*, 3630
Wald, N., 2345
Walder, R., 2971
Waldman, R. H., 802, 2119*, 2775*, 2895*, 3314*
Waldron, H. A., 2278, 2674, 4134
Walker, E. A., (2364)*
Walker, J. A., 2953*
Walker, J. H., 2322*
Walker, P. D., 3877*
Walker, P. H., 151*
Walker, R. A., 3521*
Wallace, A. M., 3719*
Wallace, H. M., 3491
Wallace, J., 3361
Wallace, R., 396*, 1936*, (2747)*, 3874
Waller, D., 2527*
Waller, R. E., 6*
Wallin, J., 1212, 3115
Wallis, C., 2123*
Wallner, H. J., 2246
Walsh, A., (2001)*
Walsh, W. T., 2621*

Walstad, D. L., 395
Walter, P. D., 2597*
Walter, S. D., 3089
Walter, W. G., 2411
Walton, E., (126)*
Wan, K., (644)*
Wan, R. J. L., (403)*
Wandeler, A., 645*
Wanderling, J., 3515*
Wands, J. R., 2953, 2954, 4030
Waner, J. L., 3302, 4406*
Wang, S. P., 1053, (3747)*, 4206*
Wangel, A. G., 3702*, 3707*
Wanger, L., 3114*
Wannamaker, L. W., 2417*, 2421*, (3163)*, 3890*
Wanner, H. U., 98*–100
Wanner, R. A., (2606)*
Want, S. V., 137*
Ward, D. C., 4306*
Ward, H. A., (163)*
Ward, J. M., 3190
Ward, M. E., 3119*
Wardlaw, A. C., (1626)*
Wardle, E. N., 3194
Warner, C. G., (43)
Warner, J. F., (920)*, (2503)*
Warnock, D. W., 1066
Warren, C. P. W., 312
Warren, G. H., 1583*
Warren, H. V., 3452
Warren, J. R., 3149
Warren, K. S., 1087
Warshauer, M. E., 3856*
Washington, J. A., II, 411*, 928*, (1313)*, 2390*, 4273*
Wasil, R. E., 997*, 1960*
Wasserman, J., (3012)*
Watanabe, K., 1403
Watanabe, M., (4020)
Watanabe, T., (2441)*, (3414)
Watanakunakorn, C., 1588, 2023, (2809)
Wataya, Y., 1401*
Waterbury, L. A., 2953*
Waterfield, M. D., (1386)*
Waterman, A. M., 3217*
Waters, M., 3167*
Waterson, A. P., (206)
Waterworth, P. M., 2631*
Watkin, B., 4155
Watkins, J. F., 564*
Watko, L. P., 1933
Watne, A., 1194*
Watson, A. A., 3462*
Watson, B. K., 2419*
Watson, K. C., 836
Watson, P. G., 1475*
Watson, S. W., 2460*
Watt, B., 3246
Watt, P. J., 3119*
Watts, D. M., 646
Wauquier, I., 2420*
Wayne, L. G., (878), 1259*
Weaver, P. R., 3425*
Weaver, R. E., 2028*
Webb, E., 2426*
Webb, H. E., (3979)*
Webb, J., (2424)*
Webb, S. R., 2967*
Weber, G., 2060
Weber, J., (967)*, (2094)
Weber, O., 2789
Webster, H. M., 3709*
Webster, I., 308*
Webster, P. D., 3009*
Webster, R. G., 204*, 1733
Wedeen, R. P., 2279*
Wee, G. B., (370)*
Weed, L. A., 2390*
Weed, S. D., 566*
Wkly Epidem. Rec., (2), 193, 490, 606, 697, 1013, 1057, 1371, 2566, 3727, 4058
Weeks, R. J., 1069*
Weg, J. G., 2796*
Wegman, D. H., 1130*, 1530
Wegsler, P., 1342*
Wehrle, P. F., 1495*
Wehrspann, P., 446*
Wei, C. I., 3694
Wei, H. Y., 3694*
Weibull, C., (150)
Weidmann, M., 769*
Weig, S., 4424*
Weightman, D., 30*
Weil, M. L., 2914
Weiland, E., 265*, 2600
Weiler, P., 1276*
Weill, H., 1537*, 1873
Weinberg, E., 948*, (963)*
Weiner, L., 601*
Weiner, M., 2504, 4239
Weinstein, A. J., (3598)*
Weinstein, L., (415), (2406)*, (2737)*, 3030*, 4099*, 4307*
Weinstein, M. J., 2408
Weinstein, R. A., (3883)
Weinstein, R. J., 3233
Weinstein, S. F., 3064*
Weippl, G., 459*
Weis, J., 3023*, 3581
Weisburd, M. H., 1803*
Weise, H. J., 1816
Weiss, B., (642)*
Weiss, E., 2745*
Weiss, S., 1925*
Weiss, W., 1913
Weissberg, J. B., (38)*
Weissman, J. B., 1276, 1291, 1845, 1992
Weitman, M., 2334
Welbourn, H., 327
Welch, Q. B., 544*
Weldon, M., 1827*
Weliky, N., (4002)
Welkos, S., 1647
Welling, P. G., 3026*
Wellings, F. M., 2972*
Welliver, R. C., 4070*
Wells, B. W. P., 2332*
Wells, J. G., 3215*
Wells, M. A., 199*, 4011*
Wells, R., (3957)*
Wellwood, J. M., 3450
Welsh Office, (752), (785[illegible] 1144
Wende, R. D., 393*, 4039*
Weng, L. K., 4394
Wenglin, B. D., 1486*
Wengström, C., 1609*
Wenner, H. A., 3274*
Wennersten, C., 3564*
Wenzel, R. P., 3373, 4071[illegible] 4244*
Werkö, L., 2707*
Werner, B., 3706*
Werner, E., (2454)*
Werner, G., (3545)*
Werner, H., 3646
Werner, H. J., (1065)
Werner, H. P., (3545), (3546)*
Werner, M., 1277*
Wershba, M. S., 310*
Werthamer, S., 2504*, 4239*
Wertlake, P. T., 269
Wessman, J., (1573)*
West, J. F., 1311*
West, K. M., (91)
West, R., 183*
Westaway, E. G., (2984)
Westerman, M. P., 725
Western, K. A., 2656
Westlake, A. J., 375*
Westmacott, L. M., (1437)*
Westmoreland, D., 564
Westöö, G., 16
Westphal, O., (3196)
Westwood, J. C. N., 3677*
Westwood, M., 3313*
Wetherall, J. D., 4080*
Wetterfors, J., 111*
Wettström, R., 4139*
Wetzstein, H. P., (1273)*
Weuffen, W., 278, 1807*
Weyer, F., (3408)
Whalen, R. A., 3262*
Whalley, B. W., (227)*
Wheat, R. W., (679)*
Wheeler, E. E., 3420*
Wheeler, W. E., 2224*
Whipp, S. C., 1279*
Whisnant, J. K., (136)*
Whitbeck, E., 3533
White, A., 414*, (533)*
White, C., 368*, 789*
White, C. E., 436*
White, C. S., III, 1203
White, D. O., 2052*
White, F. M. M., 48
White, J. D., 1310*
White, S. L., (4297)*
Whitehead, P. C., 343*
Whitescarver, J., (3413)
Whiteside, J. D., 3013
Whiting, G., 2208*
Whittingham, S., 58*
Whittlestone, P., 3038
Whitwell, F., 309
Whitworth, R. H., 1512*
Whyatt, P. L., (839)
Whyte, W., 2767*
Wicher, K., 2639*, 3528*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Vicher, V., 3528
Vick, L. L., (865)*
Viddows, D., 2596*
Viddowson, E. M., (326)
Viddowson, J. P., 1951*, 1953
Viderlite, L., 2653
Vidmer, L. K., 796*
Więcek, E., 744*
Viedermann, D., 1728
Viedermann, G., (3525)*
Viedermannová, D., 1728*
Viegers, K. J., (2128)*
Viernik, P. H., 371*, (673)*, 957*
Viesendanger, W., 2977*
Viesner, P. J., 1925*
Viest, W. G., 1900*
Vietzerbin, J., (2440)*, (3187)*
Vigand, R., 2093, 2510*, (2889)*, 4323*
Vigfield, A. S., 1222
Vijsmuller, G., (1635)
Viktor, T. J., (1052)*, 2990, 3402*
Vildfeuer, A., (837)
Vildy, P., 560*, (1356)*, (3983)*
Vilfert, C. M., 1923*, 2132, (2220)*
Vilhelmsen, L., 2355*, 2707*
Vilhelmsson, C., 2355
Vilkerson, J., 514*
Vilkins, J., (410)*, (3903)*
Vilkins, L. B., 241*
Vilkins, R. H., 2702
Vilkinson, A. E., 3531
Vilkinson, H. W., 447*
Vilkinson, P., 2344*
Vilkinson, P. J., 4097
Vilkinson, R. G., (3971)*
Vilkinson, S., 352*
Villans, D. J., 1076*
Villcox, H. N. A., (1368)*
Villcox, R. R., 810, 1930, 3452, 3540, 3872
Villhight, M., 2164*
Villiams, A., 3107*
Villiams, A. O., 3850*
Villiams, B. B., (1490)
Villiams, D. M. J., 2293*, 3467*
Villiams, D. N., 3031
Villiams, G. L., 2391*
Villiams, H., 723*
Villiams, J. D., 2784*
Villiams, J. E., 3641
Villiams, J. G., 2382
Villiams, M. C., 183*, 194*, 588, (3735)*
Villiams, M. L., 3888*
Villiams, M. S., 4064*
Villiams, N., 1878
Villiams, R., 1764*, 2209*, 3259*
Villiams, R. E. O., 433*, 850
Villiams, R. P., 393*
Villiams, S. V., 1845*, 2148, (2937), 4372
Williams, V., 2065
Williams, W. A., 42*
Williams, W. T., 935*
Williamson, D. H., 2511*
Willman, K., 3543*
Willmott, F. E., 4316
Wilmarth, S. S., 1901
Wilson, A. F., 1899*, 3590*
Wilson, C., 1377*, (1741)*, 2346*
Wilson, C. R., 1842*, 3456*
Wilson, D. J., 1847*
Wilson, E., 755
Wilson, F. A., 1147
Wilson, F. M., 3022
Wilson, G., 834
Wilson, M. E., 1281*, 1803*
Wilson, M. I., 1641*
Wilson, R. B., 176*
Wilson-Davis, K., 3853*
Wilt, J. C., (3754)*
Wilton, J. M. A., (3292)*
Winer, B., (1709)*, 3276*
Wing, A. L., (379)*
Winge, D., (1522)*
Wingham, J., 2657*
Wingrove, J. M., 2700*
Winkler, H. H., (3756)
Winkler, W. G., 1091*
Winsberg, G. R., 1481
Winsel, K., (2454)*
Winter, J., 3210*
Winters, W. D., 1703*
Wirth, T., 3484
Wirz, M., 100*
Wise, J. A., 2142*
Wise, M. B., 884*
Wise, R., 4097*
Wiseman, D. M., 3875*
Wiseman, G. M., (1236)*, (1604)
Wishart, M. M., 949*
Wisseman, C. L., Jr., 2197*, 2621, 4065
Witkowska, D., (2473)*
Witkum, P., 1659*
Witt, K. A., 827*, 3124*
Witt, M., (425)*
Witte, J. J., 178*, (2120)*
Wittner, M. K., 2775*
Witwer, M. W., 260*
Woelk, W. K., 2776*
Wohl, A. J., 3397*
Wöhrmann, W., 907*
Wolf, H., (1365)
Wolf, H. W., 3
Wolf, R., 4117*
Wolfe, H. R., 740
Wolfe, J. C., 1818*
Wolfe, W. B., 4162*
Wolff, K., (852)*
Wolff, S. M., 3924*
Wolf-Watz, H., (3537)
Wolman, S. R., (604)*
Wolochow, D. A., 1769*
Wolontis, S., 1747*, 1748
Wolstenholme, J., 2062*
Wong, F. S., (3949)*
Wong, P. C., (1678)*
Wong, S. L. R., (341)*
Wong, W. J., 3385*
Wood, B. A., 1221
Wood, J. M., 1839*
Wood, R. E., (3229)*
Wood, R. M., 1975*
Woodall, J. P., 632*, 2597*, 2598*
Woodall, J. S., 42*
Woodard, J. C., 1464*
Wooding, P., 492*
Woodman, E., 4265*
Woodroffe, A. J., 1827
Woodroffe, R. C. S., 834
Woodrow, J. C., (402)
Woodruff, J. F., 1417, 1703
Woodruff, J. J., 1417*, 1703*
Woods, J. D., 2134
Woods, R. A., 2636
Woods, W. G., 1080
Woodward, C. G., 2062*, (4042)
Woodward, W. E., 2822*
Wooley, R. E., 1592
Woolf, I. L., 2956
Wootten, R., 3016
Wld Hlth Org., 82, 1093, 1470, (2314), 2315, (2347), 2672, (3522), (3589), (4112), 4154
Wld Hlth Org. Fd Additives Ser., (1103)
Wld Hlth Org. Off. Rec., (2704)
Wld Hlth Org. Pestic. Residues Ser., 737
Wld Hlth Org. Publ. Hlth Pap., 1148
Wld Hlth Org. Techn. Rep. Ser., (5), 17, 768, 784, (1102), 1104, (1180), 1864, 1889, 2665, 3085, 3476, 3820, 3833
Wld Hlth Statist. Rep., 353, (354), (382), (1201), (1263), (2369), (2727), (3860), (4174)
Wort, A. J., 1963, 3894
Woźniak, H., 744
Wreghitt, T. G., 1016*
Wren, J. C., 1162*
Wretlind, B., 917*, 2020*, (2488)*, 2489*, 3241*
Wright, A., 40*
Wright, G. E., 2758*
Wright, H. T., Jr., 2952*
Wright, P. F., 2456*
Wright, R., 2165*
Wright, R. A., 4368
Wright, S. G., (331)*
Wrobel, D. M., 2949*, 3369*, 4373*
Wrzos, H., 600*
Wünsche, O., (46)
Wust, C. J., 4398*
Wüst, H. J., 261
Wüstner, H., 3463
Wuthe, H. H., (1650)
Wuthe, S., (1650)*
Wyatt, H. V., 2125, 2567
Wyatt, I., 40*

Wyatt, R. G., 3698, 4363*
Wyke, T. J., (812)
Wyler, R., 2977
Wynder, E. L., 78, 369*, (1911)*
Wypych, J. I., 2639*, 2640*
Wyrick, B. C., 861*, 1611*
Wysocki, J., 2302*

X

Xanthou, M., 2633

Y

Yabuuchi, E., (914)
Yager, J., (1503)*
Yager, P. A., 2989*, 4060*
Yago, A., 2175*
Yamada, G., 4031
Yamada, H., (908)*
Yamadera, S., 1759*
Yamaguchi-Koll, U., (2128)
Yamamoto, H., 3150*
Yamamoto, K., 208
Yamamoto, S., 2877
Yamamura, Y., (2223)*, (2441)*
Yamanouchi, K., 4344*
Yamasaki, E., (81)*
Yamashita, Y., 1784*, 3725
Yamauchi, T., 3966*
Yamazaki, S., 1011, (3355)*
Yanagawa, R., 1322, 2866
Yanagi, K., 3403*
Yang, K. H., (724)*, (2853)
Yano, K., (2004)*
Yap, E. K., (1370)*
Yardley, J. H., (3934)*
Yaschenko, L. V., 4153*
Yawn, D., (2006)*
Yazaki, T., 955*
Yazdany, S., 848*
Yeager, A. S., 215, 3993
Yeager, D., 1509*
Yealland, S. J., 2114*, 4326*
Yee, C., 1343*
Yee, N. M., 3169
Yee, R. B., (508)*, 809*
Yeh, S. J., 3694*
Yeivin, R., 412
Yen, S., 2361*
Yin, E. T., (4253)
Yin-Murphy, M., 2575*, 4351*
Yoder, F. W., 2735
Yodfat, Y., 1366
Yoeli, M., (631)
Yogore, M., 1481*
Yokogawa, K., 451
Yokomizo, Y., (1607)*
Yonezawa, T., 2193*
Yoshi, Z., 1976*
Yoshida, H., (908)
Yoshida, K., 893*, (1607)*, (3148)
Yoshida, N., 4204*
Yoshikawa, T. T., 102, (1320), 3572*, 3882*
Yoshikawa, Y., 4344
Yoshimura, Y., 451*
Yoshino, K., 1051*, (3286)*, 3403
Yoshioka, H., 3140*
Yotis, W. W., (4293)
Young, A., 2856*
Young, B. G., 2077*
Young, D., (3539)*
Young, D. K., 13*
Young, E. J., (1683), 2777
Young, F. E., (2749)*
Young, H., 814, (2372)*
Young, J. L., Jr., (1187)
Young, L. S., 3233*, (3921), (4213)*
Young, V. M., (673)*, 3633*
Youngner, J. S., 1307, 3261*, (3279)*
Yourassowsky, E., 167*, 1957, (4212)
Yu, L. C., (1149)
Yu, P. K. W., 411
Yuasa, T., (180)*
Yugi, H., 1973*, (3914)*
Yuill, T. M., 646*, 4041*, 4413*
Yuille, T. D., 4232*
Yunker, C. E., 660*, 2180
Yuzepchuk, S. A., (4019)

Z

Zaandam, T., 4317*
Zachariae, H., 3275*
Zahara, M., 2794*
Zahorska, R., 600*
Zakrzewski, K., 600*
Zaky, D. A., 3665*, 3666
Zalan, E., 1377, (1741)
Zaleska, M., 3203*
Zam, Z. S., 3986*
Zamiska, S. A., 158*
Zamora B., J., 2050
Zanen, H. C., 3561
Zardi, O., 211, 1825, 2237, 2548
Zarowny, D., (840)
Žatecká, J., 468*
Závadová, H., 2533*, 2892
Závadová, M., (540)
Závadová, Z., 2933
Zavoikin, V. D., 3014
Zdražilek, J., 220
Zdrojewski, A., 3510*, 4182*
Zealley, H., 1755
Zebovitz, E., 4399*
Zedda, S., 315*, 2684*
Zehnder, R., 1552*
Zelenka, M., 468*
Zeligs, B., 101*, 2384*, 3118*
Zeller, R. S., 4039*
Zeman, W., 1745*
Zetilova, L. P., 4336
Zetterman, R. K., (1907)
Zhdanov, V. M., 1044, 1394, 2053, 2186*, (4051)*
Zhdanova, L. G., 148
Zhilinskaya, I. N., 977
Zhukova, T. Ya., 977*, 4013
Ziegler, J. L., 834*, 1194*
Zielhuis, R. L., 3046, 3047
Zierdt, C. H., (3229)*
Zijlstra, J. B., 2593*
Zimmerman, H. J., 4246*
Zimmerman, L. N., (450)*
Zimmerman, R. A., 860*, 861*, 1611*
Zimmerman, T. S., 4225
Zimmermann, K., 1912*
Zimmermann-Nielsen, C., 1980*
Zingaro, R. A., 2276*
Zini, C., 3006*
Zinkernagel, R., (3940)*
Zinn, K. H., (3277)*, 3278*
Zironi, A., 1085*
Ziskind, M. M., 1537*, 1873*
Zlatanov, Z., (2643)*, (3434), (4085)
Zlotnik, I., 1744
Zollinger, W. D., 2778
Zoltai, L., 1083*
Zoltai, N., 1083*
Zook, W. C., (2686)*
Zoon, K. C., (3906)
Zorbala-Mallios, H., 2535
Zorn, S. M., 722
Zosin, C., 703*
Zuberi, S. J., 230
Zubrzycki, L., (2750)*
Zuckerberg, D. A., 2696*
Zuckerman, A. J., 4364, (4365)*
Zudová, Z., (74)*
Zuger, J. H., (3956)*
Zulman, J., 264*
Zuppinger, K., 4192*
Zur Hausen, H., (1365)*
Zurukzoglu, S. S., 4378*
Žuškin, E., 3063, 4151
Zwadyk, P., 891*
Zwart, H. G. F., 397*, 3866*
Zylstra, W., 2209*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General Index	1451
Reviews: books, reports, conferences	1505
Geographical Index	1520

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

For most diseases, the arrangement is as follows: (i) general material, (ii) distinct forms of the disease (iii) the causative agents.

Acanthamoeba see Amoebiasis
Acinetobacter **spp.**, from human sources in U.S.A., 1680
Actinobacillus **infections**
  actinomycetemcomitans endocarditis, 1699
  moniliformis, in U.S.A., in laboratory workers, 941
Actinomycosis
  genital, tubo-ovarian abscess, (1813)
  eriksoni, 933
  naeslundii, purulent peritonitis, 3426
  odontolyticus, (1067)
  Actinomyces israelii, serology, crossed immunoelectrophoresis, (4081)
Addiction *see* Alcohol; Drug abuse; Smoking
Adenovirus-associated virus infection, role in adenovirus type 3 conjunctivitis, 4006
Adenovirus infections
  diagnosis, single radial diffusion test, 3671
  gastroenteritis and, 2138, 4361
  immunization, 2888, 4195, 4324
    subunit, model system in mice, (1368)
  orchitis and, 4004
  persistence of virus in human adenoid vegetations, (4005)
  whooping cough and, 2887
  type 3
    and AAV, pharyngoconjunctival fever due to, 4006
    associated with Reye's syndrome, 1725
    epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Rumania, effect of influenza vaccine, 3309
  type 7, in children, 2138
    after familial *Mycoplasma* infection, 968
    followed by type 2 outbreak in Israel, 1366
  type 8, keratoconjunctivitis outbreak in U.K., Scotland, 2091
  type 19, conjunctivitis
    in U.S.A., Seattle, 2536, 3310
    keratoconjunctivitis, 580
      in Canada, Montreal, 2092
  viruses
    inhibition by antiviral agents, (2889)
Adenovirus infections—*cont.*
  viruses—*cont.*
    interferon-inducing ability, (966)
    molecular biology (book review), 4003
    protein factor inducing late cytotoxicity, (1370)
    tissue culture, human cells
      for virus isolation from eye, 2519
      immunofluorescence, 4323
    typing by
      haemagglutination inhibition with subgroup particles, 2093
      immune electron microscopy, 1367
    type 2, temperature-sensitive mutants, (967), (2094)
    type 5
      morphology and polypeptides of complete and incomplete particles, (1369)
      tissue culture, cord blood lymphocytes, (1726)
Adenovirus, simian SV20, contaminating inactivated virus vaccines, (3311)
Adiaspiromycosis
  animal, in Bulgaria due to *Emmonsia crescens*, in small mammals, (3434)
    parva, in mouse *Apodemus flavicollis*, (4085)
  Emmonsia crescens, mycelial form, natural variability, (2643)
Aeromonas **spp.**
  characterization by extracellular enzymes and haemolysins, (2488)
  resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2489
  hydrophila, 2008
    enteropathogenicity in rabbit ileal loops, 2025
    sensitivity to trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 917
Air and atmosphere *see* Environment; Toxicology
Akabane virus infections, in cattle in Australia, (2606)
Alcaligenes faecalis, radiometric detection, (3957)
Alcohol
  alcoholism, 4170
    chronic, in mothers, congenital defects in offspring, 3845
    control and problems (WHO report), 66

Alcohol—*cont.*
alcoholism—*cont.*
effects on liver, 1914, 2344, 3507
cirrhosis
associated with syphilis and hepatitis B, 1578
lead blood levels and enzyme activity in, 3048
serum enzyme levels and, 2343
in
Australia
in Aborigines, (2342)
Sydney, prevention, 2341
Irish Republic, Cork, in undergraduates, 1905
U.K., 1157, 2340
Edinburgh, detoxication centre for, 775
in general practice, detection (book review), 2702
Merseyside, voluntary group counselling, 2339
U.S.A.
in naval and marine officers, 1904
New York, hospital detoxication unit for, 1558
laboratory tests in, (776)
mortality, in Canada, Toronto, 3843
prevention, government control measures, 3844
pyridoxal and folate deficiency in, 77
treatment, 775, 1558, 3505
and rehabilitation, 3506
follow-up, 1906
lithium, 1162
mesoridazine, 4171
prediction of outcome, 2340
withdrawal symptoms, control by diphenylhydantoin, 1559
biochemical pharmacology, (336)
blood levels
acetaldehyde after ethanol administration, (1163)
measurement in persons with blood diseases, (1561)
drinking habits in
Canada, 4168
family patterns, 2335
Switzerland
boarding school pupils, 2333
military recruits, 1552
effects on
eye, reaction to glare, 4172
gastrointestinal tract, (1560)
health
from excessive use, (2338)
ischaemic heart disease
hyperlipidaemia, 796
in twins, risk factor, 795
liver, immunological aspects, (1907)
metabolism
circadian variation in alcoholics, 346
tryptophan, (347)
Algae, toxins, 282
Microcystis aeruginosa, associated with diarrhoea, 4
Allergy *see also* Dermatoses; Respiratory diseases
in workers producing
biodetergents, (39)
lysozyme, 317
Allescheria boydii see Mycetoma
Alternaria alternata, pathogenicity and immunogenicity, (271
Amoebae, free-living, in water supply and swimming baths, 71
Amoebiasis
due to
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, eye infections, 147
Naegleria, 2647
experimental, 689
fowleri, in Belgium, 3436
in
Australia
Brisbane, intestinal and liver abscess, 443
N.S.W., in undernourished children, 4090
Italy, Brescia, autochthonous infections, 300
U.S.A.
Georgia, colitis, 3009
Louisiana
in children, 687
recurrent hepatic abscess in adult, 3010
Mississippi, in mental institution, 688
Texas, multiple cerebral abscesses in child 223
Anaemia *see* Blood
Ancylostoma see Hookworm
Andree, J., essay on gonorrhoea, (818)
Anhembi virus, in Brazil, São Paulo, (3734)
Anisakiasis, due to
Anisakis larva, in
France, eosinophilic granuloma of colon, 377
U.K., Essex, in trout, 3016
U.S.A., first report, 3775
Phocanema larva, in U.S.A., 4093
Anthrax
animal, bovine, infected foetus, 921
experimental immunization in mice and guinea-pigs, (2026
human, in Turkey, (3634)
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents
Arenaviruses, (3379)
Arizona group bacteria *see* Salmonellosis
Arthritis
bacterial
in children, treatment, clindamycin, 3549
Bacteroides
corrodens, 3966
fragilis, 4287
Esch. coli, ultrastructure of synovial membrane, (503
gonococcal, in women, 820
Haemophilus influenzae, in children, 3900
newborn infants, 3575
meningococcal, 3169
stimulating gonococcaemia, 2777
Salmonella, experimental, (1656)
Yersinia enterocolitica, 922, 2033
viral
hepatitis B antigen in, 1428, 2163, 4030
Ross River, epidemic polyarthritis and, 636, 637
rubella, 1751, 4351
Arthropod-borne viruses (arboviruses) *see also named viruses*
detection by passive haemagglutination in mouse brain suspensions, 259
differentiation by
immunofluorescence, mouse immune ascitic fluids for, 1788
mosquito inoculation, 633

Arthropod-borne viruses—*cont.*
group A, structural proteins compared, 239
in
Czechoslovakia, from birds, 3733, 4037
Hungary, from mosquitoes, 1441
U.S.A.
Alaska, 1795
California, from wild mammals, 2965
Texas, from mosquitoes, 1047
tissue culture
cells
chick embryo, interferon-mediated interference in mixed infection, 2986
mosquito, *Aedes*
albopictus, plaque production in, 2180
malayensis and *pseudoscutellaris* larvae, 2179
susceptibility to immune lysis, (3728)
tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, 2985
plaque method on plastic panels, 4397
Ascariasis, human, in Poland, biochemical diagnosis, 1483
Aspergillosis
book review, 3763
diagnosis
haemagglutination, passive, 2218
immunofluorescence, indirect, 1066
serology, (1462)
disseminated, with brain and eye involvement, 3425
experimental in rats, 4080
intranasal fungal ball, (4079)
myocarditis, 269
pulmonary
allergic, 2219
immunoglobulin antibodies in, 2639
measurement, effect of serum factors, 2640
aspergilloma, complicating cryptococcosis, 2637
Asthma *see* Respiratory diseases

Babesiasis *see* Piroplasmosis
***Bacillus* spp.**
classification
biochemical tests for, (1681)
taxonomy, (3958)
contaminating commercial blood culture media, 525
spores, effect of disinfectants, 121
resistance to, 848
anthracis infections *see* Anthrax
cereus
from food poisoning, 25, 3801, 3802
spores, effect of disinfectants, (1232)
toxins
determination by aggregate haemagglutination, (1682)
enterotoxin, 4279
Bacteraemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Bacteria
acid-fast, staining methods, 2799
airborne, in hospitals, 97–99
anaerobic
biochemical tests, 927
effects of antimicrobial agents, (4284)
from subdural empyema, (1320)
identification, (3644)
Bacteria—*cont.*
anaerobic—*cont.*
non-sporing, (3644)
resistance or sensitivity to clindamycin, 3646
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2042
testing methods, (2041), 3253
Cefoxitin and other cephalosporins, 2850
drugs, 928, 4285
tests, 3252
statistical and clinical considerations, (929)
metronidazole and tinidazole in Sweden, Stockholm, 2043
nitrofurans, 1312
penicillins, 3645
slow growing, sensitivity to drugs, disc testing, (2040)
antibacterial agents
action, resistance to (book review), 3523
amikacin, 3027, 4106
rapid assay, (410), (1589)
bacteriocines, (4209)
from
Clostridium, 172
Pseudomonas, 162, 1679, (3948), (4277)
Serratia marcescens, (1287)
Shigella, 3211, (4266)
Streptococcus, (3163)
butirosin, 114
Cefatrizine (BL-S640) cephalosporin derivative, 2758, (2809)
Cefoxitin, 844, (845), 1229, 2850
cephalexin, antagonism between erythromycin and, (3136)
cephalosporins, inactivation by *Staph. aureus*, 3145
cephalothin, (845), 1229
cephamandole, 846
Cephanone, 118
cephazolin, 412, 2757
cinoxacin, 2760, (2761)
clindamycin, 115, 2405
disinfectants, 848, (1232)
evaluation, 413, 1231, 1593, (3545), (3546)
in hospitals, sporicidal activity, 121
EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solutions, 1592
G-418, from *Micromonospora*, 3137
gentamicin, 115, (1706), 2405, 2661, 3027, (3132), (3133)
activity compared with verdamicin, 411, 2408
isoniazid, (3183)
MABN nitroimidazole compound, 3138
nitrofuran, new, 2409, 2410
penicillins
antagonism to
chloramphenicol, (1942)
other penicillins and cephalosporins, 1941
assay in presence of streptomycin, (838)
mode of action
and antibiotic concentration, paradoxical effect, (4212)
transpeptidases and, (2756)
semisynthetic, BL-P1654, activity, 2023, 2404, 3547
polymyxin B, 120
action on bacterial membranes, (4214)
sisomicin, 2407

Bacteria—*cont.*
antibacterial agents—*cont.*
sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim, 119, 1230, 2247, 2254
and polymyxin B, combined activity, 120
synergy, 3548, 4267
sulphonamides, 2402
thujaplicin *see* tropolone
ticarcillin, 1587
tobramycin, 3134
trimethoprim, 119, 120, 1230, 2247, 2254, 3548, 4267
resistance to, role of thymineless mutants, (2759)
tropolone, from cedar wood, (2763)
verdamicin, 411, 2408
cell walls
membranes and cellular division, (2397)
peptidoglycans and related polymers, (3129)
culture
media
for blood culture, (408), 1594
transport, methods compared, 3130
organ, rabbit tracheal mucous membrane, 406
urine, quantitative plate method, 1224
enzymes, neuraminidases, molecular weight estimation, (2400)
flora
intestinal, 3201
and oral, effect of chlortetracycline absorbed by agricultural workers, 1137
antibiotic resistant, (1644), 3201
and R factors, 1643
book reviews, 833, 834
of female lower genital tract, (2394)
skin, antimicrobial skin substances and, 3156
from leprosy patients, chemical characterization, 1264
Gram-negative
antigen, common, 1282
biochemical activities, (1694)
differentiation by
gelatin liquefaction, 405
OMIT medium, 404
effect of cephazolin, 2757
endotoxins, 2810
action on human platelets, 3605
detection by *Limulus* test, 1269, 2811, 3924
in plasma of infected mice, 3923
role of thrombin, (4253)
lipopolysaccharides
chemical structure, immunity and, (3198)
lipid A component, (3197)
fermentative, numerical taxonomy, (403)
fimbriae, (3922)
from pneumonia, 1284, (1285), 2483
non-fermentative, differentiation on acetamide agar, 1981
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1980
aminoglycoside, and penicillins, 3233
in Belgium, Brussels, 1943
of strains from
intestine, R factors, 1643, (1644)
mothers and infants, 1642
identification (book review), 109
in
fluids associated with haemodialysis machines, (389)
foods *see* Foods

Bacteria—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
water, inactivation by ozone, (712), 3791
L forms, persistence in tissue culture, (407)
phagocytosis, mechanism, (2398)
populations related to coprostanol and cholesterol, 379
preservation in
anhydrous silica gel, 2753
liquid nitrogen, recovery technique, (3131)
resistance or sensitivity to
aminoglycoside antibiotics, biochemical mechanism, (1228
Cefoxitin, 844
and cephalothin, (845)
drugs, 3523
testing methods
discs
from different sources compared, (4211
Kirby-Bauer, 4210
multicell, elution system, (2755)
media for, 2401, 2402
minocycline and doxycycline in tetracycline-resistant human pathogens, 40
survival in
air conditioning plants, 100
chlorinated sewage effluent, 709
laundered fabrics, 2411
toxins
endotoxins, 1595, (2399), (3196)
detection by *Limulus* test, (837), 1269, 2460 3194, 3195, 326
enterotoxins, classification by activity in cell culture, 360
symposium, (835)

Bacterial diseases *see also specific diseases*
bacteraemia
after tooth extraction, diagnosis, 1311
Bacteroides, (533), 1692
Clostridium, 3240, 3241
Haemophilus influenzae, 3573
Streptococcus pneumoniae, (1244)
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 414
Gram-negative
bacterial blocking activity of IgG antibody, 201
endotoxaemia, diagnosis, inadequacy of *Limulus* test, 392
endotoxin action and (book review), 2810
pseudosepsis from contaminated blood culture media, 52
resistance, non-specific, induced in mice by endotoxins, 159
role of cholesterol and immune complexes, 836
septicaemia
Corynebacterium, 4238, 4239
Haemophilus aphrophilus, 1629
Neisseria, (870), 1621, 3167, 3168
Streptococcus, (2422), 3561, 3564
Vibrio, non-cholera, 513, 514, 3942
Yersinia enterocolitica, 1689, 1690, 2500, 363
treatment
metronidazole in anaerobic infections, 930
resistance to (book review), 3523

Bacteriophages
and bacteriocines (symposium), (4209)
contaminating live virus vaccines, 3264–(3266)

acteriophages—*cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 3180
AG1, freeze-dried, 477
Nocardia asteroides, 2221
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in shellfish, 3454
Salmonella, 1647, 2819
Staphylococcus aureus, new, (439)
Yersinia pestis, (923)
acteroides **infections**
bacteraemia from decubitus ulcers, (533)
immune response in, 3649
treatment
clindamycin phosphate, 532
metronidazole, 3647, 3648
corrodens
arthritis in child, 3966
endocarditis, (1313)
fragilis
pyogenic arthritis, 4287
septicaemia and meningitis in infant, 1692
Bacteroides spp., 1311
differentiation, dehydrogenase tests, (3964)
pigment production and classification, (1691)
sensitivity to nitrofurans, 1312
sphingolipids, taxonomy, (4286)
corrodens
antigenic structure, (536)
biochemical activities, (1694)
fragilis
continuous and batch culture, (534)
effect of human factors, 1693
lipopolysaccharides, (3965)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 167
minocycline, 925
penicillins, 3645
melaninogenicus, serogroups, determination by fluorescent antibody staining, (535)
ahig virus, from *Hyalomma* ticks in Egypt and Italy, 1442
asidiobolus see Phycomycosis
ell's palsy
associated with measles, (3327)
in Senegal, Dakar, possibly associated with enteroviruses, 2124
recurrent, in child, herpes simplex and Coxsackie viruses in, 2873
ertioga virus, in Brazil, São Paulo, (3734)
hanja virus, detection in tissue culture, fluorescent antibody technique, 4416
ifidobacterium eriksonii see Actinomycosis
iliary tract disease, excretion of cephalosporins, (416)
imiti virus, infectious RNA, 1049
iological
standardization, 2764
WHO report, 2665
substances, international standards and reference preparations (book), (4112)
ird breeder's lung *see* Lung diseases
lackfoot disease, in Taiwan, outcome, (1859)
lastomycosis
North American
experimental in mice, transfer of delayed hypersensitivity, (678)
in Mozambique, first report, 259
of middle ear cleft, 1814
South American *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis

Blastomycosis—*cont.*
Blastomyces dermatitidis
culture method, (2225)
metabolism, (677)
Blood
disorders
anaemia
in pregnancy, iron and folate deficiency in, 375, 376
iron-deficient, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis and, 2208
sickle cell
crises in children in U.K., 3521
in U.S.A., New York, 3102
trait, in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, 378
with *Edwardsiella tarda* meningitis, 1286
with jaundice and encephalopathy in infective mononucleosis, (3304)
due to
chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents
toxic substances *see* Toxicology
haemoglobinopathies
diagnosis, prenatal, 2367
in France, 2366
thalassaemia, 2367
in
Australia, day transfusion centre for children, 2368
Norway, 1200
Switzerland, 1199
U.S.A., Connecticut, in Greek Americans, 3103
thrombocytopenia
after live rubella vaccine, 1753
due to cytomegalovirus, 4317
in pneumococcal infection, 4225
thrombocytopenic purpura, complicating infective mononucleosis, 3669
thrombophlebitis
Campylobacter fetus and, 3624
of internal jugular vein, anaerobic septicaemia and, 930
erythrocytes, G6PD deficiency, microcythaemia and favism, (3104)
groups
effect on susceptibility to mumps vaccine, (3682)
heart disease and, (2358)
syphilis false positive reactions and, 1574
haemoglobin D Punjab in immigrants in Canada, 377
plasma, contaminated by halogenated hydrocarbons, 3040
pressure, hypertension
atherosclerosis and, influence of trace elements, (2709)
in Australia, Melbourne, 1565
in U.S.A., urban centres, (2359)
mortality, (4178)
increased, from cancer and, 2714
Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index
Bordetella see Whooping cough
Bornholm disease, Coxsackie B viruses and, 614
Borrelia **spp.**
electron microscopy, (1321)
hermsii, culture in Kelly medium, (542)
Botryomycosis, clinical picture and new causal agent, 2230

Botulism *see* Clostridial infections; Foods
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory diseases
Brucellosis
animal
diagnosis, tests
passive haemagglutination, 2844
serological, for cattle, 2498
suis, biotype 5, in dog in Madagascar, (1685)
experimental in guineapigs
immunization, 2029
response to skin test antigens, (1686)
human
acute, serum antibody response, 2496
diagnosis, 1684
agglutination tests, microtitre plate and tube compared, 2495
antibody neutralization, (3637)
conglutinating complement fixation, 2497
passive haemagglutination, 2844
Rose Bengal test, (1305)
in
France, (2842), 3959
Greece, Athens, 2845
Spain, 3636
U.K., 3635
Worcester, in veterinary surgeons, 3235
treatment
co-trimoxazole, 2494, 2845
rifampicin, 2493
canis, in U.S.A., 2027, 2028, 4280
melitensis, in U.S.A.
in laboratory workers, 3236
Texas, due to Mexican goat cheese, (1683), 2492, 2843
Brucella **spp.**
lipopolysaccharide, effect of gamma radiation, 2030
serological relationship with *Y. enterocolitica* and *Salmonella*, (3238)
abortus
antibodies, purification, (163)
ether-extracted nonviable preparation, antiviral activity, 1307
isolation from milk, media compared, 3457
staining, differential, 3237
variant, smooth phage-resistant, 1306
canis, validity of name, (1685)
tularensis see Tularaemia, Francisella
Buffalopox virus, ultrastructure, 2872
Burns, infected with
Salm. typhimurium resistant to silver nitrate, 1988
yeasts, effect of nystatin, 2623

Camelpox virus, characterization, 2064
Campylobacter fetus
from human infections, 3624
characteristics and culture, 3623
viable counts, tube culture method, (517)
Cancer
bladder
and smoking and artificial sweeteners, 3100
and beverages, 1190
mortality in U.K., 1189
in workers, long term exposure and, 750
mortality in diabetics, 3100
breast
associated with *Rauwolfia* derivatives
in U.S.A., Minnesota, 3514, (4190)
reserpine, in psychiatric patients, 3515

Cancer—*cont.*
breast—*cont.*
epidemiology, 89, 1192
in women
in
Irish Republic, 3853
Sweden, Uppsala, 3854
U.S.A., oral contraceptives and, 368
single, diet and, (1193)
screening, 366
feasibility studies, 3513
periodicity of, (367)
carcinogens
asbestos, (307)–310, 1132, 1875, 3060, 3061
failure to produce experimental cancer, 11
benzo (a) pyrene, potentiation by manganese, 3
3,4-benzpyrene, 2719
chemicals, (3517)
industrial, (3479)
and nitrofurans, 2363
mechanism of action (symposium), 2365
N-nitroso compounds in environment (symposium), (236
chloromethyl ethers, 1886
chromate, 1884, 1885
hormones, sex (report), 2362
hydrocarbons, polycyclic, (1198)
in mineral oils, 2688
in
aerosol spray cans, possible risks, 1196
motor vehicle exhausts, (8)
tobacco
nitrosonornicotine, 369
polonium in cigarette smoke, 2717
vinyl chloride, 35, 1533, 2294, 2295
cervical
associated with herpes viruses, 183, 1711, 43
screening
cytology, 364
in Finland, 4189
in U.K.
Herefordshire, 1571
Scotland, and treatment, cost analysis, 155
colon
and rectum, in Malta, (3858)
in U.S.A., 3856
socioeconomic aspects, 3857
detection
early, and primary prevention (symposium), (117
screening, 364–366, 1912
experimental in
hamsters, carcinogenicity of polycyclic hydrocarbons, (119
mice, with 3,4-benzpyrene, prevention, 27
gastric, and colon, in U.S.A., New York, and Puerto Rico, mortality, 38
immunity, cell-mediated, in household contacts, (119
in
Canada, Newfoundland, in large family, 800
Denmark, statistics, 85
Europe, control, (82)
Finland, 3098
Israel, ethnic factors, 86
Portugal, in vineyard sprayers, 1879, (1880)
U.K., statistics, (3512)

ancer—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.
coffee drinking and, 2361
in children, (1187)
Negro, and Nigerian children compared, 3850
Los Angeles, 2360
in Mexican-American population, 4186
national survey, 1186
Oklahoma, Cramer's hypothesis and, (2715)
survival rates, 3101
in children, 1570
after influenza during mother's pregnancy, 1375, (1376), 2097
in domestic animals, international classification of tumours, (372)
laryngeal, asbestos exposure and, 310
leukaemia
acute myelomonocytic, and infective mononucleosis, 3308
and social contact with lymphoma patients, 371
benzene exposure and, (1863), 3051
experimental in mice after inoculation of blood from hepatitis patients, (631)
hepatitis B antigen in, 2593, 3712
in children
cytomegaloviraemia in, 3992
EB virus antibodies and, 3306
in relatives, 2535
Neisseria catarrhalis septicaemia in, (870)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis in, 1297
type C viruses from cells in, (2612), (3737), (3738)
with Burkitt's tumour cells, (1195)
liver
angiosarcoma in vinyl chloride workers, 293, 1533, 3465
in Italy, 2294–2296
primary
hepatitis B antigen and, 3713, 4382
in Canada, Quebec, 1188
in Switzerland, Geneva, 1914
lung
asbestosis and, 3060
experimental in animals, 1132
in workers in U.K., 309
chronic bronchitis and airways obstruction related to, 3851
experimental in hamsters, induced by polonium radiation, 2717
herpetic tracheobronchitis and, 2874
in
Japan, in women, 3852
Sweden, in iron ore miners exposed to uranium, 1536
U.S.A., Philadelphia, screening problems, 1913
in
chromate workers, 1884, 1885
insecticide workers associated with arsenic, 2291
welders, 747
mortality, in
Italy, (799)
U.K., 2716
U.S.A., 2716
in coal miners, 1535

Cancer—*cont.*
lung—*cont.*
smoking and, 2716
economic and health services consequences, (348)
interpretation of statistics, 1569
re-assessment of evidence, (3848)
lymphomas
and other lymphoreticular diseases (book review), 2718
Burkitt's tumour
American Burkitt Lymphoma Registry, 3516
cells in acute leukaemia, (1195)
in central nervous system, treatment, 1194
in children in Uganda, 2713
lymphoblast DNA, integration of EB virus DNA, (963)
Hodgkin's disease
and *Toxoplasma* encephalitis in U.K., 3013
cryptococcosis after, 3000
in U.S.A., and social contact with leukaemia patients, 371
urinary retention induced by herpes zoster, (3989)
mortality, in
Japan, in workers in various industries, 1871
U.S.A.
Alaska, native population, 4185
in
men, related to high blood pressure, 2714
radiologists, 1916, 1917
vinyl chloride workers, 1533, 3466
Ohio, related to place of birth, 3099
related to consumption of cigarettes and alcohol, 87
Texas, 88
nasopharyngeal
EB virus infections
antibodies, 2534
in patients in Czechoslovakia, 2533
cellular immunity and, (189)
virus DNA in cells, (962)
HL-A antigen associated with, (370)
in Hong Kong and Singapore, in Chinese, 2713
syncytial virus from, (90)
oesophageal, in
China, (3855)
France, Brittany, 1191, 2713
Iran, 2713
Pneumocystis carinii and, 3442, 3444
scrotum, 1915
skin, oncornavirus-like particles in, (4191)
Toxoplasma and, 691, 692, 3013
uterus, mortality, 4188
Candidiasis
cutaneous, treatment, methyl partricin, 2211
diagnosis
agar gel double diffusion, 2626
gas-liquid chromatography, 260
precipitins
demonstration by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2627
test, efficacy, 1062
serological, standardization, 668
disseminated
experimental in guineapig, infection model, 3419

Candidiasis—*cont.*
disseminated—*cont.*
in premature newborn infant, 670
endophthalmitis
haematogenous, experimental in rabbits, 3418
in drug addict, 2209
experimental in
bird cock's comb, effect of antifungal agents, 1807
mice, 2635
immunology, thigh model, 672
rabbits, clearance of fungi from bloodstream, 2634
genital, in men, treatment, natamycin, 2995
gonorrhoea and, 107, 3114, 3115
meningitis, in infants, (2628)
mucocutaneous, chronic, (262)
in patients with impaired cell-mediated immunity, iron deficiency and, 2208
precipitins in, 669
treatment, lymphocyte transfer factor, 4433
oesophagitis, 2629
osteomyelitis, (3761)
renal, with granulomata and salt-losing nephropathy, 3417
treatment, miconazole, 261
ulcer within hiatus hernia, 2630
urinary tract, in infant, treatment, 671
vaginal, 2392
screening, antenatal, 2391
treatment
econazole, 4074
miconazole and chlordantoin compared, 2210
tetracycline and minocycline, 2631
Candida spp.
classification
description and keys, 666
taxonomy
lectins, agglutination test in, (1810)
numerical, (2212)
from ocular infections in Israel, 1063
albicans
effects of
human leucocytes, 1808, 2633
miconazole, (2996)
parenteral alimentation fluid, 1457
filamentation, (1809), (2997)
identification by germ-tube test, modified, 667, 2625
inactivation by UV radiation, effect of amphotericin B, (263)
plasma membranes, (1061)
resistance or sensitivity to amphotericin B and rifampicin combined, 2632
changes during growth, (2213)
krusei, ultrastructure, 3420
tropicalis, antibiotic resistance and sterol changes, 2636
Cardiobacterium hominis, from endocarditis, 2504
Cardiovascular disease *see also* Heart diseases
atherosclerosis
cholesterol, bacterial toxins, immune complexes and, 836
hypertension and, influence of trace elements in tissues, (2709)
drinking water constituents and trace elements related to, 1183, (2353), 3094, 3095, 4182
Cardiovascular disease—*cont.*
effect of long term lead exposure, 729
emergencies, services for (WHO report), (118
environmental factors and, (2352)
in
Europe, (82)
New Zealand and Pacific region, (83)
U.K., in blast furnace workers, 3470
U.S.A.
Framingham survey, 1182
Los Angeles, 1183
smoking, blood viscosity and, 3096
Catu virus
from man in Trinidad, (3735)
infectious RNA, 1049
Cerebrovascular disease
in Canada, Manitoba, (4183)
in Taiwan, mortality, (1567)
stroke
in Japan, Hawaii and U.S.A., in Japanese men, (309
oral contraceptives and other risk factors, 27
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Chikungunya virus infections
experimental in monkeys, immunization wi inactivated vaccine, 177
virus
contaminating mosquito cell lines, 2967
tissue culture, Vero cells, 2968
variants, small and large plaque, 4038
Children
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see specific diseases*
growth and development
effect of parental age on, 57
in U.K., obesity and, 333
nutrition in (book review), 3839
handicapped, 2700
in Tasmania, (328)
in U.K.
Exeter, 7-year care project, 761
with spina bifida, education in ordina schools, 3
mentally *see* Mental
health services *see* Community health
hyperlipidaemia in, 1184
infant
death, sudden
after measles, thymic dysplasia and, 2553
due to recognizable diseases, 1549
in Australia, IgE antibodies to house du mite, 7
in U.S.A., (331), (332), 3672
symposium, 4110
syndrome, hypoxaemia and, 3492
viruses in, 2890, 3672, 3994
feeding
breast milk
lead in, 1847
pesticide residues in, 739
dried milk preparations in Europe countries compared, (32
malnutrition and, 3496
newborn
birthweight in Latin America, problen 23

ıildren—*cont.*
infant—*cont.*
newborn—*cont.*
defects
anencephaly
and spina bifida, female excess in, 1920
in Canada, 330
seasonal variations, 1550, 3089
associated with maternal alcoholism, 3845
heart disease, 1564
in Finland, matched-pair register, 329
in U.K.
Belfast, 3088
London, genetic abnormalities, 3071
multiple, associated with hormonal agents, 1152
neural tube malformations in U.K., Cardiff, 3841
virus infections and
herpes group, 186, 558
in U.S.A., New York, 1707
influenza in mothers, (1376)
infections *see also specific diseases*
antibodies, maternal, transfer from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, 1922
bacterial
antibiotic resistant, 1642, 3201
prevention, bathing with hexachlorophane, 1596, 1923, 2765, 3140
risks, 706, 707, 2687, 3057, (4215)
phenylketonuria, screening for
factors affecting false positive reactions, (3073)
in
Germany, Westphalia, 763
U.K.
and Irish Republic and U.S.A. compared, 3072
Edinburgh, 762
U.S.A., Pennsylvania, 92
plasticizer in tissues from umbilical catheters, 1123
perinatal, research, 758
premature, in U.S.A., New York, 1547
poisoning, accidental *see* Toxicology
pre-school, in U.K., nutrition survey, 4160
school, in
Australia
Canberra, screening for bacteriuria, proteinuria and glycosuria, 122
South, diseases and immunization, 790
U.K., free school milk in diet, 4161
hlamydia
infections *see also* Ornithosis; Psittacosis; Trachoma
acute epididymitis, 3749
organisms, (3747)
from patients
men, with gonorrhoea, 3870
with urethritis, 2390, 3127, 4206
and cervicitis, 2613
purification method, (3748)
subgroup A
interactions with macrophages, (2616)
staining techniques for tissue culture, (3751)
lymphogranuloma venereum, 108
interactions with immune macrophages, (1448)

Chlamydia—*cont.*
organisms—*cont.*
subgroup A—*cont.*
trachoma
book review, 1449
effect of sulphafurazole, (1451)
from uterine cervix, light and electron microscopy, 3750
tissue culture, cells
BHK-21, microculture, 1054
McCoy, treated with cytochalasin B, 1450
subgroup B, **psittacosis,** strain 6BC, electron microscopy, (3754)
Cholera
experimental in rabbits, with cholera and non-cholera fractions, (2013)
in
Italy, 1973 outbreaks, 910, 2831, 3621
Naples, effects of immunization, 1288, 1289, 3622
Portugal (book review), 2832
Sweden, imported by traveller, 1670
U.S.A.
St. Louis, 1849 epidemic, history, (2484)
Texas, 1291
Vibrio see *Vibrio*
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, human
diagnosis, microplaque reduction assay for neutralizing antibody, 2178
in U.S.A., outbreaks associated with hamsters, 632, 2176, 2177, 2597, 2598, 3380
Chromobacterium violaceum
infections
fatal, in U.S.A., Florida, 168
systemic, treatment, carbenicillin and gentamicin, 2505
strains, identification, (3967)
Chromomycosis, treatment, flucytosine, 3432
Citrobacter **spp.**
freundii, differentiation from *C. koseri* by sensitivity to cephalosporins and penicillins, 2481
koseri, 2481, (3620)
Clonorchiasis, in U.K., in patient from Hong Kong, 4091
Clostridial infections *see also* Foods; Tetanus
botulinum
experimental in mice, 170, (724)
immunization, human antitoxin for, 3243
wound infections in U.S.A., 2271
welchi
antibody against enterotoxin, fluorescent antibody inhibition test, (2047)
experimental in
chickens, response to enterotoxin in ligated intestinal loops, 538
rats, effects of
enteropathogenic factors on ileum, (539)
enterotoxin on ileal sacs, (3974)
Clostridium spp.
culture media, blood agar with nalidixic acid, 446
from human infections, 3240
extracellular proteins in, 3241
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 3656
from soil samples, 3657
pathogenic (book review), 3968

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
Clostridium spp.—*cont.*
botulinum
in food, 283, 284, 2271
detection by
gas chromatography, (1506)
immunofluorescence, 2851
toxins, detection by reversed passive haemagglutination, 169
type A
cell wall antigen from, 3242
toxin, blood-brain barrier permeability, 2044
type B
in fish farms in U.K., Scotland, 723
toxins
fragments, antigenicity, (2852)
progenitor
purification and properties, (537)
response to proteases, (4290)
type C, intraspecies conversion to *C. oedematiens* type A by bacteriophage, 931
type E
in Poland, in lake environment, 2851
in U.S.A., Alaska, (3244)
toxin, progenitor, activation by enzymes, (1695), (4290)
type F toxins
progenitor, molecular construction, (4289)
purification, (1315), (2853)
variants, atoxigenic, in cultures, detection, 4288
difficile, from urogenital tract, 1584
oedematiens
resistance or sensitivity to mitomycin C and lecithinase production, 2860
type A, toxigenesis, 931, 3250, (3251)
sphenoides, from osteomyelitis, 4294
tetani
culture media, (1316), 3246
toxin, 2506, 2856
antigenic structure, 2857
welchi
bacteriocine production, typing by, 172
capsular polysaccharides, (1319)
culture media, for enumeration in food, 1504
enzymes, neuraminidase, (2858), 3653
growth
and sporulation, nutritional requirements, (4291)
effect of sodium nitrate on inhibition and, (2264), (2265)
minimal requirements and isolation of auxotrophic mutants, (1318)
haemagglutinin and sialidase activity, (3971)
toxins, enterotoxin
crude and purified, (3973)
production, 3248
effect of temperature and *p*H, 1317
purification, affinity chromatography, (4292)
type A
enterotoxigenic strains from cattle and chickens, 3458
from food poisoning, 1505, 3653
mutants
aerotolerant, (540)

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
Clostridium spp.—*cont.*
welchi—*cont.*
type A—*cont.*
mutants—*cont.*
avirulent, induced by nitrosoguanidin (397
spores
formation, effect of
carbohydrates, 3247
temperature, 1696
and other factors, 1317
protein from, heterogeneity, (3249)
toxins
enterotoxin, (2047)
fractionation, (4293)
production, improved mediur (169
theta-haemolysin, (2048)
type C, enterotoxin, (2859), 3248
Coccidioides see Coccidioidomycosis
Coccidioidomycosis
diagnosis
complement fixation tests
and immunodiffusion, simultaneous us 14
spherulin in, 1073
skin test, spherulin in, 2227, 3768
disseminated, cutaneous sensitivity and lymph cyte response in, (443
experimental in guineapigs, coccidioidin tes effect of thiomersal, 22
in Finland, first report, (4084)
in Mexico, chronic anergic, treatment by transf factor, 22
synovitis of knee, treatment, amphotericin 22
treatment, miconazole, 1074
Coccidioides immitis, inhibition by
amphotericin B with rifampicin, 1075
polymyxin B, (3433)
Coccidiosis
chronic intestinal, 2235
due to *Isospora*
belli, in
Belgium, 4089
Czechoslovakia, first report, 3437
hominis, in Poland, in children, 3438
in U.S.A., Utah, coyotes as hosts for *Isospor* 409
Colorado tick fever, experimental in mice, terat genic effects, 260
Common cold *see* Coronavirus; Rhinovirus
Community health
book reviews, 3036, 3037
education
book review, 3834
conference, (55)
leaflet distribution, evaluation in Finland, 5
health belief model and personal health beha iour (monograph), (115
in
Americas, 3831
Australia
in Aboriginal community, Coasttown Pr ject, 270
Western, (788), (3835)
China (bibliographies), (1149), 1890
Cyprus, (359)

ommunity health—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Germany, Halle-Neustadt new town (book review), 3490
Hungary, (4175)
Italy, (786), 2831
New Zealand, (4176)
Spain, 360
U.K., history (book review), 1092
U.S.A., 3495
administration and practice (book review), 1146
International Health Regulations, revised annex, (2)
international
information systems, use of registers, 362
WHO report, (2704)
medical care
in
Europe, compared with U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. (book review), 1141
U.K., health centres, patients' attitudes, 1546
U.S.S.R., 1141
Ukraine, primary care, (4158)
systems in industrialized countries (book review), 3068
research, 1544
social concern and biological advances (report), 1143
survey methods (book review), 1142
symposium, 3832
services
cost-benefit analysis, 50
hospitals *see* Hospitals
in
Australia
Queensland, (54), (787)
Western, (3836)
China (book review), 2693
Europe
book review, 1887
WHO report, 2315
U.K., (53), (752), 1888
book reviews, 2316, 3829, 4156
for children
book review, 2322
community paediatrician in, 757
for elderly people, psychiatric and geriatric hospitals, 764
primary health care team (report), 2317
research, 1544
social services and
book reviews, 1145, 4155
report, 1144
statistics (book review), 1545
Wales, (785)
U.S.A., (321), (323)
book reviews, 1147, 2320
California Medi-Cal copayment experiment, (322)
evaluation
book review, 49
of physician care, 51
supply of manpower, 2321
U.S.S.R. (book review), 52
nursing, (320), (754)
in U.K., deployment of nurses attached to general practices, 2318
WHO report, 1889

Community health—*cont.*
services—*cont.*
planning
book review, 4157
formulation and implementation of projects (WHO manual), 2690
systems analysis in (conference), (2691)
policy and administration in West Germany and U.S.A., (2692)
psychological and environmental factors in (WHO review), 4154
social medicine in Western Europe, history, 3069
statistical principles in (book review), 3784
training of
medical auxiliaries, in
Mongolia, (319)
Rumania, (318)
U.S.A. (WHO report), 1148
nurses, in
Hungary, (754)
Poland, (320)

Conferences *see* REVIEWS index

Congo virus infections
antibodies in cattle and sheep in Hungary, 3384
diagnosis, 247, 248
virus, tissue culture, CV-1 monkey cells, 4047, (4407)

Conjunctivitis
acute
haemorrhagic
due to
adenoviruses, confused with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 2536, 3310
enteroviruses, new, 1011, 2575, (2931), (3355), 3693, 3694, 4357, 4358
in Yugoslavia, 1973 epidemic, 4358
in Singapore, epidemic, 4357
keratoconjunctivitis, (2475)
due to adenoviruses, 580, 2091, 2092, 2536, 3310
treatment, influenza vaccine, 3309
experimental in guineapigs with *Shigella*, protection by IgA, 3613

Coronavirus infections
in
Finland, 996
Germany
Bavaria, antibodies to OC43 strain, 4022
Hamburg, 3347
Rumania, due to OC43 strain, 2918
U.S.A.
Atlanta, in children, 2919
Chicago, in infants, 997
viruses, (2121)
strain OC43, biophysical properties, (2920)

Corynebacterial infections *see also* Diphtheria
aquaticum, septicaemia, 4239
haemolyticum, septicaemia, 4238
ovis, granulomatous lymphadenitis, 139
Corynebacterium spp.
cell walls, (2441)
diphtheriae
toxin, (3174)
interaction with
guineapig tracheal organ culture, 2787
human cultured cells, 463
phagocytes, (2438)
purification, large-scale, (4237)

Corynebacterial infections—*cont.*
Corynebacterium spp.—*cont.*
diphtheriae—*cont.*
gravis strain, non-toxigenic, from sore throat outbreak, 2434
vaginale see also *Haemophilus vaginalis* resistance or sensitivity to oleandomycin and spectinomycin, 3173
Coxsackie virus infections *see also* Enterovirus
diagnosis, determination of C and D antibodies, 1007
group A
experimental in mice, diagnosis, reagents for, 1010
type 9
chronic myopathy, fatal, 3695
hemiplegia in child, 2133
type 16
experimental in mice, 1761
hand, foot and mouth disease, 611, 612, 1760, 1761
group B
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique, 2928
experimental in mice
pancreatitis and subclinical disease in, 1762
peroral infections, 1415, 1416
heart disease, 614, 615
in children
in Thailand, 1009
newborn infants, benign arrhythmia, 2135
in patients in India, Nagpur, 4359
transmural myocardial infarction, 2134
in Canada, Montreal, in children, 1008
type 3, experimental in mice
myocarditis, 3696
pathogenesis of T lymphocytes in, 1417
type 4, lack of association with diabetes, 2929
type 5
meningitis in children in U.S.A., 2573
renal failure and, 4360
viruses
antigenic components, 1007
inactivation by glutaraldehyde, 2930
typing, counterelectrophoresis, 2572
group A
type 9, tissue culture
FL cells, release of cellular enzymes, (1414)
monkey kidney cells, (610)
type 24, variant from conjunctivitis, 4357
group B
pathogenicity, (613)
type 1, associated with herpes simplex virus in facial palsy, 2873
Cretinism *see* Goitre
Cryptococcosis
cutaneous primary, in Poland, 2214
experimental in
mice, 1811, 2217
selective involvement of brain, (3423), (4435)
treatment, 2215, (2216)
pigeons and chickens, 265
immunity, cell-mediated, response to cryptococcin, 1458
meningeal, 4075
diagnosis, latex particle agglutination, 4434
in patient with steroid-treated systemic lupus erythematosus, 4076
Cryptococcosis—*cont.*
meningeal—*cont.*
pleural effusion and, 3000
treatment, amphotericin B and flucytosin combined, 264, 44
osteomyelitis, 2999
pulmonary
cavitary, complicated by aspergilloma, 2637
granulomata diagnosed as histoplasmos 34
Cryptococcus neoformans
from sputum, isolation methods, 3762
in pigeon excreta, effect of UV irradiatio 30
inhibited by
factor in normal human serum, (3422)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (1678)
phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages, 145
resistance or sensitivity to amphotericin B an flucytosine, 22
Cysticercosis, cerebral, in U.S.A., Texas, 3770
Cystitis, haemorrhagic, due to chlordimeform 41

Cytomegalovirus infections
after
blood transfusion, 3993, 4317
bone marrow transplantation, (3670)
kidney graft, (960)
antibodies
cold-reactive, in
atypical pneumonia, 1358
congenital infection, 3995
smooth-muscle, 4319
diagnosis, complement fixation and immun fluorescence compared, 5
experimental in mice, ophthalmitis, (1361)
immunization, vaccine trial in volunteers, 186
in
adults, 4317
hepatitis, acute granulomatous, and, 4318
infection of bowel, 2081
women, 4316
children with leukaemia, 3992
infants, newborn, 1719, 2529, 3993
after maternal renal transplantation, 2883
pneumonia and, 1358
in sudden infant death syndrome, 3994
treatment, vidarabine, 187
viruses
antigens, 3302
envelope and nucleocapsid, (3303)
from
autopsy tissues, 3299, 3300
bone-marrow derived lymphocyte, activa tion, 208
semen, 1720
identification, 1359
tissue culture
cells, human
embryo fibroblasts
effect of arginine deprivation, 3301
soluble antigen from, 3302
prostate, persistence in, (3996)
WI-38, plexiform vermicellar array in (95
effect of supraoptimal temperature, 1360

Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in children *see* Children

Dengue
experimental in
mice, protection against group B encephalitis viruses, 1043
mosquitoes, 2980
virus
inhibitor in human milk and colostrum, 2979
tissue culture, rapid plaque assay, 4046
type 3, filamentous structures, 2981
type 4, tissue culture, BHK-21 cells, 1439
Dental
caries
associated with *Streptococcus mutans*, 451, (2424), 3076, 3895
in U.K., in children, 61
and young adults, 59
pre-school, social differences, 60
prevention
distinction between delay and, 62
effect of mutanolysin, 451
fluoride in, 63
cost-benefit (WHO report), 2325
dentifrice, for children, 2696, 2697
dentistry, research (symposium), 2324
disease, gingival and periodontal, assessment methods, 3075
health
and fluoridation
in Rumania, 2326
in U.K.
Anglesey, 4162
and Leeds, enamel mottling and, 767
Cumbria, 4163
Hartlepool and York, effects compared, 61, 62
world status, (766)
in
Germany, occupational factors and acid damage, 2327
U.K.
housebound persons, (4164)
schoolchildren (report), 3074
U.S.A.
dental care evaluation, (765)
youths, 1153
lead content in children as index of exposure, 29, 3461
services
in
Sweden, for children, 4167
U.K.
Edinburgh, for old people, (4165)
for children with heart disease, 4166
U.S.A., mobile clinic, 2695
Dermatoses *see also* Allergy; Fungal diseases
acne, chlorine, due to dioxin, 1525
dermatitis
contact, in
animal feed workers, 1138
fibre glass workers, histopathology, (3487)
occupational, 1543
immunization, recommendations for patients with skin diseases, 2060
toxic epidermal necrolysis
after measles immunization, 3326
staphylococcal, experimental, (3152)
mouse model, (852)
Diabetes
aetiology in twins, 4193
Diabetes—*cont.*
cancer and, mortality, 3100
hepatitis B antigen in, 2594
in American Indians and other native New World populations, (91)
in Japanese and Caucasians in Hawaii, 373
juvenile
in Switzerland, 4192
screening for glycosuria and related variables, 122
Staph. aureus in patients injecting insulin, 1944
virus infections and, 374, 578, 2929, 4193
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Diphtheria
antibodies, determination by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis, 2436
carriers, treatment, erythromycin, 138
cutaneous, 4236
epidemic spread, 2435
immunity, antitoxin passive haemagglutination test, 2437
immunization *see* Immunization
in U.S.A., 4236
Colorado outbreak, 1249
mortality, 462
gravis, in U.K., outbreak in boarding school, 2434
mitis, in U.K., Manchester, 1248
Corynebacterium diphtheriae see Corynebacterial infections
Diphyllobothriasis, human, in Italy, Rome, (1088)
Dirofilariasis, human, in
Italy, Tuscany, 2244
U.S.A., Texas, 699
Disability *see also* Rehabilitation
in Canada, B.C., registry for children and adults, (3493)
in U.K., community services and needs (book review), 2700
Disasters
accidents, major, role of mobile medical teams, 3067
fire casualties, hospital organization in U.K., Isle of Man, 751
Diseases
chronic, in Europe (WHO report), 82
connective tissue, viruses and, (3268), (4296)
diagnosis, screening *see also specific diseases and conditions*
in U.K., in general practice (book review), 2255
multiphasic, (363)
epidemiology, serological (book review), 789
infective
epidemiology
and clinical practice (book review), 801
veterinary contribution to, 3833
immunology of secretory surfaces and, 802
in
Americas (PAHO report), 3831
France, surveillance, (2721)
Italy, 2831
U.S.A., 383
malnutrition and, **pp. 461–475**
statistics, WHO, (382), (1201), (3522), (3859), (3860)
transmission by wild rodents, (806)
systemic, involvement of eye in (book review,) 2663

Diseases—*cont.*
tropical
laboratory diagnosis in U.K., 1077
parasitic, in U.S.S.R., Ukraine, prophylaxis, 1469
Disinfection *see also* Bacteria; Hospitals; Water supply
and sterilization
book reviews, 277, 278
combined treatments, effects on *Bacillus* spores, 848
of infusion fluids with dehydrated broth powder, 1225
symposium, 2764
of hands, evaluation methods, (847), (3544)
Drug abuse *see also* Drugs
attitudes among students in U.K., Leeds University, 3080
book review, 2330
control
and problems (WHO report), 66
in Australia, Sydney, role of general practitioners, 2341
in U.S.A., effect of education classes, 2336
international legal aspects, (1158)
effects
alveolitis, acute pulmonary, (2337)
on liver
hepatitis, 2586, 2587
and other liver disease, 339, 2943
in young people, 769
serum enzyme levels in, 2343
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endocarditis, (520)
renal lesions, 340
in
Canada
family patterns, 2335
Toronto, by schoolchildren, 4168
Germany
by schoolboys, 1551
personality factors, 338
Switzerland, 769, 1552, 2333
U.K., 1157
Edinburgh, 67
Glasgow, 2332
statistics, interpretation of, 3082
treatment
clinics, 1553
residential community, 3499
U.S.A., 2331
Oregon, by schoolchildren, 2334
oral and intravenous users, self-destructive behaviour, 3081
reactions to syphilis tests in, 1925
amphetamines, in
Canada, Ontario, mortality, 1160
U.S.A., personality characteristics, 343
bromo-ureides and bromides, 76
cannabis
effects on
heart, 2711
lymphocytic function, 1895
plasma testosterone levels, 69
in U.K., Cardiff, 772
Datura (malpitte) in S. Africa, Johannesburg, 344
heroin, 3084
Candida endophthalmitis and, 2209
cellulitis, pneumococcal, and, 1961

Drug abuse—*cont.*
heroin—*cont.*
complications, lumbar plexitis and rhabdomyolysis, (73
effects
immunological dysfunction, 774
neurological, Guillain-Barré syndrome, 189
psychological and emotional, 773
renal disorders, 1898
endocarditis, bacterial, in, 3632
in Hong Kong, effects on plasma testosterone levels, 270
in Vietnam, by U.S. naval personnel, family characteristics and, 189
treatment, methadone
and dextropropoxyphene compared, 3504
maintenance
effect on male secondary sex organ function, 190
in U.S.A., 342, 1901, 1902
in mothers, effect on pregnancy and infants, 7
plasma levels in, 3083
methyl chloroform inhalation, fatal, (345)
pentazocine, 3084
phencyclidine, 1161

Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents
biochemical pharmacology, (75), (336), (770)
detection in body fluids, 768
and in post-mortem material (book review), 109
bibliography, (3498)
in U.S.A., Los Angeles, quantitative analysis of street purchases, 6
amphetamines, cocaine and LSD, biochemical pharmacology, (75
barbiturates, biochemical pharmacology, (336
cannabis, (770)
and opiates (symposium), 3084
components
detection in urine, 771, 3503
tetrahydrocannabinols
fate during smoking, 71
interactions, (1896), 3501
effects, 1551, (3500)
brain damage, (1555)
on car driving in real-life situations, 1894
on haemodynamics in coronary disease, (3502
with secobarbital, 4169
field test, improved, (1159)
metabolites, assay, radioimmune technique, (341
smoke, T-cell rosette formation in, 70
heroin, mixed with caffeine and strychnine, effects, 155
lysergide (LSD), mutagenic effect, (74)
methadone, pharmacokinetics, (1903), (3842)
morphine, effects in mice antagonized by *Avena sativa*, 77
narcotic, (770)
detection in body fluids (WHO report), 768
opium
and lead, poisoning from self-injection, 3462
identification, field and laboratory tests, 155
Dugbe virus, tissue culture cells, mammalian, 339
and arthropod, 1443

Duoviruses *see also* Reoviruses; Rotaviruses
from gastroenteritis in children in Australia, Melbourne, 2137, 3357
Dust
asbestos, (3824)
and asbestos cement, 4146
effect on peritoneum of mice, 3484
bodies in lungs of town dwellers, 13
cancer and *see* Cancer
chrysotile, 1133
rheumatic conditions and pulmonary response in Canada, Quebec, 48
effect on lipid peroxidation of erythrocytes, 1542
fibres
counting
inter-laboratory comparisons, (304)
procedures, (1540), 1541
inducing chromosome changes in Chinese hamster cells, 3825
release from safety clothing, 4148
pathological effects in small animals, 3061
physical characteristics in work environments, (3485)
carbon black, maximum permissible concentration in U.S.S.R., 1876
coke, 1129
cotton, reduction of biological effects by steaming, 748
grain, exposure to, 47
organic, bacterial contamination, effects on guineapigs, 2311
quartz
and amosite, dissolution of silica from, 3823
exposure to, calculation of lifetime dose, 303
silica
exposure
nephropathy from, 3482
protective hoods for sandblasters, 1537
in ceramic plants in Poland, 744
in industrial dusts, determination, chemical micromethod, 4145
wood, sensitivity to, 314
Dysentery *see* Shigellosis

Ear infections, viral labyrinthitis, experimental in hamsters, 2537
Echinococcus **infection** *see* Hydatid disease
Echovirus infections *see also* Enterovirus
type 4, meningitis in Rumania, (2571)
type 9, simulating rubella in pregnant women, 3354
type 12, diarrhoea in infants due to prime strain, 1413
type 18, meningitis in U.S.A., N. Carolina epidemic, 2132
viruses
from sewage, detection in human diploid embryo lung cells, 220
typing, counterelectrophoresis, 2572
Ecthyma contagiosum *see* Orf
Editorial, pp. 1–2
Education, health *see* Community health
Edwardsiella tarda **infection,** 1286
Eikenella corrodens see *Bacteroides*
Emmonsia **spp.** *see* Adiaspiromycosis
Empyema, subdural, due to anaerobic bacteria, (1320)
Encephalitis *see also* Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis
arbovirus infections *see also* Arthropod-borne viruses
Japanese
experimental in mice, 1043
in Thailand, Chiangmai Valley, (1440)
Powassan, fatal, 4412
St. Louis, experimental in mice, 1043
tick-borne
experimental in
goats, multiple viraemia, 2185
mice
mixed infection, 2986
role of macrophages, 1793
rabbits, histamine level and virus attenuation, 2966
ticks, infection technique, 2603
immunization, live vaccine, experimental studies, 3386–3388, 4053
in Austria, in children, 245
in U.S.S.R., Siberia, (2183)
viruses
Japanese
antigens, virion
and soluble, (2983)
density, (4049)
neutralization, (4050)
tissue culture cells
BHK, shaker system, (4411)
Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus, plaque formation, 3385
enucleated with cytochalasin B, replication in, 3383
infected membranes, viral polypeptide composition, (1792)
Vero
chronic infection in, 2601
interference with Newcastle disease virus, (2182)
Murray Valley
from sentinel chickens, 2602
proteins, (2984)
tick-borne
from ticks *Ixodes ricinus* in Switzerland, 645
haemagglutinins, purification, 4410
infectious DNA, 1044
strains, transfected, 2186
tissue culture, 4052
antigen synthesis by, 2187
variants, (4051)
from different foci, 2184
herpes simplex, 950, 2067, 2088, 3663, 4304
influenza, 3676
mononucleosis, infective, 965, (3304)
resembling herpes simplex encephalitis, 2088
rubella, fatal, 2563
Toxoplasma, 3013
Encephalomyelitis
equine virus infections
eastern, experimental in
mice, immunization, 4399, 4400
rabbits, histamine level and virus attenuation, 2966

Encephalomyelitis—*cont.*
equine virus infections—*cont.*
Venezuelan
experimental in
hamsters, 1040, 4403
herons, 2974
mice
cross-protection against Sindbis, 241
Peromyscus gossypinus, 2972
mosquitoes, 633
immunofluorescent staining of salivary glands, 242
rabbits, 2966
rats, *Sigmodon hispidus*, 2973
human, in Colombia, sequelae, 4401
western, experimental in
snowshoe hares, 4041
wild rodents, in U.S.A., California, 634
viruses
eastern
from human brain tissues, 4039
mutants, immunogenicity, 4399, 4400
tissue culture, rabbit kidney cells, 2969
identification by microprecipitation, 3381
Venezuelan
in N. America
vector-host relationships, (1790)
vertebrate hosts, 4402
strains, differentiation of subtypes, 1791, 2970, 2971
structural components, 240, 4040
western
multiploid-forming mutant, (2976)
tissue culture
cells, Chinese hamster, 2975
plaque variants, 635
transmission studies in ticks, 634
human, associated with herpes type B simian virus, 3296

Encephalomyocarditis
experimental in
mice, effect of interferon inducers, (618)
rabbits, (1757)
virus, inactivation in aerosols, 3697

Encephalopathy, acute with fatty degeneration of viscera *see* Reye's syndrome

Enteric fevers
experimental in mice, 493
immunization, vaccines
booster effect, 1645
oral (symposium), (486)
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2814, 3609
paratyphoid B, in Hungary, epidemic, 1985
typhoid
carriers
detection, haemagglutination test with Vi antigen, 3203
serum, low bactericidal activity, 3610
diagnosis, culture methods, 2813
immunity in patients and in TAB-vaccinated subjects, 3202
immunization, vaccines, comparison of field trials, 2463
in
Italy, 2812, 2831
Portugal (book review), 2832
U.S.A., Florida, in migrant labour, 3608

Enteric fevers—*cont.*
typhoid—*cont.*
treatment, amoxycillin and chloramphenicol compared in adults, 392
Salmonella see Salmonellosis

Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis

Enterobacter **spp.,** differentiation from *Klebsiella* and *Serratia*, 1665

Enterobacteriaceae
antigens, common, 3205
subcellular fractions, 895
chloramphenicol and cephaloridine synergism mechanism, (3199)
classification, taxonomy
auxanograms, technique, (2807)
numerical, (1979)
coliform
faecal, in water, recovery methods, 4115, 411
in food
animal feeds, 1501
detection and enumeration, 721
culture media, enrichment, for isolation from food, 184
differentiation, 4252
by plasmids in, (482)
by replica agar plating, 1265
test kits
AuxoTab Enteric 1 system, 3200
Minitek, 1266, 1267
enzymes, penicillinase in sputum, test for, 245
glycolipid, core, (3921)
inhibition by *Vibrio cholerae*, 1671
intestinal colonization in newborn infants, 320
pathogenicity of strains lacking *Shigella* agglutinogens, (2475
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, tests of susceptibility to cephalosporins, 361
antibiotics, (1268), 1980
Cefatrizine (BL-S640), (2809)
drugs, transferable, R factors, (2808)

Enterobiasis
and urinary tract infections in girls, 1090
treatment, viprynium embonate, 1482
and mebendazole compared, 3019

Enterovirus infections *see also* Coxsackie; Echovirus; Poliomyeliti
diagnosis, latex agglutination-inhibition tes 1000, 175
epidemiology, 1758
experimental in rabbits, persistence of late agglutination-inhibiting antibodies, (1757
facial paralysis possibly due to, 2124
immunization, experimental in animals, wit combined inactivated vaccine, 369
in children in U.S.A., 215
neurological sequelae, 3351
meningitis, in U.S.A., New York, 2576
type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 1011 2575, (2931), (3355), 3693, 3694, 4357, 435
viruses
from cerebrospinal fluid, 215
from various sources in Spain, 3689
identification by
indirect immunofluorescence and immunc peroxidase compared, 212
microculture, 3350

nterovirus infections—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
in
filter membranes, recovery, effect of ultrasounds, 3348
meat, fermented sausages, effect of nitrite and processing, (3799)
oysters, concentration method, 2123
sewage, removal, 1100
by bench-scale trickling filters, (3793)
water
association with colloidal solids, (3794)
concentration, microporous filters, comparison, (3795)
persistence in lake, 998
recovery
in BGM monkey cells, 1100
with lettuce extracts, 1099
new
BrCr strain, 2140
S/Albany/1/72 strain, 2576
tissue culture
and agar overlay isolation methods compared, 3349
cells, cockroach *Periplaneta americana*, 605
cytopathic effect, 216
human tissue explants, 999
itomophthora see Phycomycosis
vironment
air pollution
and cigarette smoking, effect on carboxyhaemoglobin levels, (3042)
asbestos, (3824)
dust in cities, 13
effects on
health, (4122)
lung function, 6
exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 726, 727, 1834, 2674
carcinogenic substances and type of fuel, (8)
in Czechoslavakia, Prague, 7
in
Italy, from ceramics factories, 2683
Japan, Tokyo, lung function tests in schoolchildren, 1497
Netherlands, 1833
U.K.
Birmingham, near motorway, 726, 1834, 2674
London, 6, 9
U.S.A.
California, student health and, 1494, 1495
Ohio, cardiopulmonary functions of schoolchildren and, 1496
infant mortality risk related to, 3840
communal hygiene and (book review), 708
pollution *see also* Toxicology
cardiovascular disease and, (2352), 4134
chemical, susceptibility of foetus and child (symposium), (27)
control, 16, 279
health aspects
book review, 3452
WHO report, (5)
in U.K. (reports), 1832, 4120
from open-cast mine, in Irish Republic, 2290
in U.K., from non-agricultural use of pesticides (report), 738
literature, sources of information, 4121

Environment—*cont.*
soil pollution, 3803
from domestic wastes, 15
water *see also* Water supply
algae in
in Hungary, 282
Microcystis, 4
bacteria in
coliforms, recovery methods, 4115, 4116
elimination, 1837
by ozone treatment, (712)
and sonication, 3791
enumeration, influence of stress, (1835)
Escherichia coli, 280, (3788)
populations related to faecal sterols, 3790
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 4117
Salmonella, 1983, 1984, (2465), (2466)
Streptococcus, faecal, 1836
in sea, enumeration, (3789)
Vibrio, (1294), 2269, (3943), (3944), 4128
bathing places
amoebae in, 714
salination to prevent *Naegleria* infection, 689
bacteria in
disinfection
chlorine, 709, 710
cyanuric acid and chlorinated isocyanurates, 1101
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2486, 4118
Staphylococcus, 710
helminths in, *Ancylostoma duodenale* eggs, 4119
viruses in
adenoviruses and adeno-associated viruses, in U.S.A., Seattle, 4006
recovery from sea water by polyelectrolytes, 1098
canal, heat polluted, *Naegleria fowleri* in, 3436
organic contaminants in, (281), 713
pollution of sea by (symposium), 3041
viruses in
determination, 3039
elimination, 1837, 3792
by ozone treatment, (712)
and sonication, 3791
enteroviruses, 1100, (3795)
association with colloidal solids, (3794)
inactivation in lake water, 998
removal by lettuce extracts, 1099
removal by diatomaceous earth filtration, (711)
Epidemiology
book review, 3034
comparative studies, statistics in (book review), 2662
disease registers, international development of, 362
seasonality of events, 1550
statistical method, 3089
serological (book review), 789
work of Percy Stocks, (3090)
Epidermophyton stockdaleae n.sp., (268)
Epiglottitis, due to *Haemophilus influenzae*, 3574, 3899–(3902)
Epstein-Barr virus infections *see also* Cancer; Mononucleosis
antibodies in
children, 1723, 1724, 2083, 3306, 3997

Epstein-Barr virus infections—*cont.*
antibodies in—*cont.*
military recruits, 3307, 4320
patients with sarcoidosis, tuberculosis and erythema nodosum, 574
diagnosis, immunofluorescence tests
for IgM, 1362
inter-laboratory variation, 2534
in
Australia
Melbourne, 3305
Western, rural community, 2884
Finland, 4320
U.S.A., Louisiana, rural community, 2885
viruses
antigens
associated nuclear, 964
and complement fixing, relationship, (1364)
detection, immunofluorescence absorption technique, (3999)
induction during lymphoid cell transformation, (1721)
proliferation in human leucocytes, (4001)
complement fixing, (1364)
Burkitt's lymphoma associated, (4002)
intracellular, detection with labelled antibodies, (575)
in pharyngeal secretions, 188
inhibition by bovine serum, (4000)
nucleic acid, DNA
in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells, (962), (1365)
integration into cellular DNA of Burkitt lymphoblasts, (963)
latent, (961)
synthesis in mixed leucocytes from umbilical cord, (2084)
strain differences, (190), (2886)
tissue culture, human lymphoid cells, abortive infection, (2085)
Erwinia **spp.**, classification, (512)
Erysipelas
continuous-relapsing form, 1955
idiopathic, in patients in psychiatric hospital, 1951
Erysipelothrix **spp.**, from endocarditis, 464
Erythema multiforme, associated with herpes genitalis, 4300
Escherichia **spp.**, L antigens, 1663
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis; Hospitals; Urinary tract infections
antibodies
latex tests, 1996
O
and K, microtitration, 4270
estimation techniques, 2820
arthritis, (503)
experimental in
man
immunization, 1280
with bovine strain, effect of tetracycline, 155
mice
effect of
metazoan infection on, (508)
oestrogen on pyelonephritis, 3939
immunization, response to live and inactivated vaccines, 2829
pigs, 1279, 1281
pneumonia, 1284

Escherichia coli **infections**—*cont.*
Esch. coli
antigens, 1663
high mobility, characterization, 1282
identification, 505, 1998
K
capsular K1 in strains from newborn infants, 282
virulence related to, 1999
O and H, new, 2479, 2480
culture media, 483
for isolation from shellfish, 1842
detection, Indian ink method, 1997
effects of
cephazolin on dense populations, 2757
co-trimoxazole on sulphonamide-resistant strains, 426
specific antibodies on growth rate, 2826
vinyl chloride, (36)
enzymes, identification, 4207
fimbriae, 3218
and flagella, (3222)
immune bactericidal reaction, chemical studies, (200
in
cheese, detection and growth, (1503)
poultry packing station and abattoir, 1502
water
detection by immunofluorescence, 280
survival, carbon dioxide and plant photosynthesis, (378
intermediate group with *Shigella* and Alkalescens-Dispar, 160
mutants
phospholipase A-deficient, (2002), (2004)
stability in saliva, 4208
temperature-sensitive, (2003)
pathogenic
adherence to rabbit intestinal mucosal cell (394
nephropathogenic strains, virulence changes 9
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, response to cephalosporin 3219, 36
antibiotics, 3105
in U.K., 4268
in U.S.A., in farm families and animals 1
R plasmids, distribution and survival 4268, 42
transferable R factor-induced resistance 20
serum, genetics, (3223)
tetracycline, R factors, (2001)
serotypes
from
children, upper respiratory tract, 3216
faeces, human, 2476
and from animals, 153
infants
and mothers, 152
in Denmark, 2823
milk, 2262
O78, from nursery and hospital epidemic 1994, 19
O114, from infantile enteritis, 3936
O119, from neonatal diarrhoea, 3937
O128, from infantile diarrhoea, 1662

Escherichia coli infections—*cont.*
Esch. coli—*cont.*
serotypes—*cont.*
O142, from infantile gastroenteritis, in U.S.A., 3214
O158, new, from infantile enteritis, 504, 2479
O159, O160 and O161, new, 2479
O162 and O163, new, 2480
typing, automatic method, 505, 1998
strains
enterotoxigenic, from diarrhoea in travellers, 2821, 3215
from urinary tract, 4218
and faeces, fimbriae and, 3218
sites and virulence, 1278
K12, survival in human intestine, 3220
and transfer of plasmid, 3221
producing hydrogen sulphide, 506
toxins, enterotoxin, (3224)
antiserum, neutralizing, 2009
assay, (2828)
heat-labile
and heat-stable, 1664
effect on isolated loops of rabbit ileum, 3617
production and inactivation in pigs, 1279
purification, 1665
release by polymyxin B, (507)
production with Y1 mouse adrenal cells in tissue culture, 2478
stimulation of adenyl cyclase, 2827
variants, in urine, 3938
Eye conditions *see also* Conjunctivitis; Trachoma
associated with
fungi, 1063, 2209
soil amoebae, 1475
systemic disease (book review), 2663
Toxocara, 3773
Toxoplasma, 692, (693), 1822, 3769
cataract associated with rubella virus, *in vitro* study, (2915)
iritis associated with *Trichomonas*, 2393

Family planning
communication strategies (book review), (3838)
contraceptives, oral, 1151
and breast cancer, reduced risk of, 368
and stroke, risk factors, 2712
risks of use during pregnancy, 1152
in
Canada, (325)
developing countries (book review), 324
U.K.
book review, 3837
Glasgow, costs and benefits of domiciliary service, 755
oral contraceptives and health (report), 1151
Runcorn and Coalville campaign, 3070
Farmer's lung *see* Lung diseases
Favism, in Italy, Sardinia, (3104)
Favus of glabrous skin, in Algeria, 4077
Flanders virus, in U.S.A., Texas, from mosquitoes, 1047
***Flavobacterium meningosepticum* infection**, meningitis in infant, treatment, 926
Food poisoning *see* Enteric fevers; Foods; Gastroenteritis; Salmonellosis

Foods *see also* Nutrition
additives
to animal feeds, effects on employees in mixing plants, 1137, 1138
WHO reports, (1102), (1103)
beverages, cola, bladder cancer related to smoking and, 1190
contamination by
cadmium in cereals, from sludge, 12
copper in beverages, from metal containers, 287, 1520
lead in
fruit juice, from glazed jug, 2675
human milk, 1847
pet foods, 1848
mercury
compounds in bread, from grain treated with, 1853, 3464
in
Japan, Sendai, (1519)
Sweden, 16
methyl, in fish, poisoning due to, 1854
pesticide residues, 16
in human milk, 739
WHO reports, 737, 3820
diseases, foodborne, in U.S.A., (3800)
fish, poisoning, 1104
paralytic, in U.K., from mussels, 3460
hygiene
fish and shellfish, quality control (WHO report), 1104
processed foods, 4123
utensils, swab test, 4124
microbiology
and parasitology (book review), 4123
bacteria
in
cream, water agar test, (2263)
fish, shellfish sold in U.K., (2261)
meat
cooked vacuum-packed, 2260
frozen chicken, (4127)
Bacillus cereus, (1682)
poisoning from
potatoes, in U.S.A., 3801
rice, 25, 3802
Brucella
abortus, in milk, 3457
melitensis, in goat cheese, (1683), 2492, 2843
Clostridium
botulinum, (1506), 2851
types from botulism in U.S.A., 283, 284, 2271
welchi, 1317, 1504, 1505, (2264), (2265), 3653–3655
Enterobacteriaceae, 1841
coliform, in
animal feeds, 1501
chicken, 721
Escherichia coli, in
cheese, (1503)
fish, shellfish, 1842
meat and abattoir, 1502
milk, 2262
Listeria, in meat, 3175
Pseudomonas aeruginosa and phages, in shellfish, 3454

Foods—*cont.*
microbiology—*cont.*
bacteria—*cont.*
Salmonella, 146, 718, 719, 1500
in
animal feeds, 1652
chocolate, poisoning in U.S.A. and Canada, 2267
cider, 1105
egg products, 4125
fish, shellfish, 722
meat, 4259
poultry
during processing, 2259
frozen, 1499, 3797
sausage, 2668, 3796
milk, 3459
snails, Moroccan, 3456
on
pecan nuts, 3043
shells of eggs sold in India, 3455
Staphylococcus, 24, 1600, 1838–1840, 2667
in meat and abattoir, 3453
poisoning, from
cheese, 4131
meat, 1507, 4130
Vibrio
cholerae, non-agglutinable, 2270
parahaemolyticus, in shellfish in U.S.A., (2666)
poisoning from, 2268, 2269
Yersinia enterocolitica, 4126
mycotoxins, 3044, (4129)
aflatoxins in peanut butter, (26)
sampling of eviscerated chicken carcasses, (3798)
viruses, enteroviruses in
fish, shellfish, 1843, 2123
meat, sausages, (3799)
parasitology, 4123
Anisakis larvae in trout in fresh water, 3016
toxicants, natural, in (book review), 2671

Francisella see Tularaemia

Fungal diseases *see also specific diseases*
after renal transplantation, 1456, 4072
diagnosis and treatment (book review), 2991
in
Canada, Montreal, 1806
Italy, deep mycoses, (664)
Portugal, 259
list of, 257
treatment
amphotericin B, nephrotoxicity mitigated by mannitol, 1456
flucytosine in, 665, 1805
miconazole, 2992

Fungi
antifungal agents, (3415)
amphotericin B, 4430
and methyl ester compared, 1804, 4432
effect on lymphocyte stimulation, (1058)
Batamote, from plant *Baccharis* in U.S.A., 266
clotrimazole, effect on lymphocyte stimulation, (1058)
flucytosine, (2993), 3432, 4431
and amphotericin B, synergistic action, 4430
miconazole, 2992, (2996)
myxin, 3416

Fungi—*cont.*
antifungal agents—*cont.*
naphthoquinones, (4073)
nitrofuran, new, 2409, 2410
dermatophytes
alkalinization of culture medium by, (1460)
conidium autogeny, classification, (1812)
in U.K., N. Ireland, 2622
from interdigital foot spaces in volunteers U.S.A., California, 144
galactomannans from, (2223)
mycotoxins in food, (26)
bibliography, (4129)
detection, 3044
pathogenic
index of related diseases and, 257
preservation
by freeze-drying and storage, 1059
in anhydrous silica gel, 2753
yeasts
identification, 1060, 2624, (2994)
in burned children, effects of nystatin, 2623
vaginal flora, effect of antibiotics, 2631
Fusobacterium **infections**
treatment, metronidazole, 3647
necrophorum, experimental in mice, treatme antibiotics, 25

Fusobacterium spp., 1311
sensitivity to
clindamycin, 3646
nitrofurans, 1312

Gastroenteritis
acute infectious viral, (1418), 2136
experimental in volunteers, with Norw agent, 2653, 4
faecal particles in, resembling reovirus complement-fixation test, 1012, 3
in children, 2138, 3698
in
Australia, 2137, 3357
Japan, 2139, 2934
U.K., 4361
U.S.A., Atlanta, 2935
infants, in maternity hospital, 3358
diarrhoea
experimental, with toxin from alga, 4
in infants
in Egypt, 1413
prophylaxis, oral polio vaccine, 2136
in travellers, 2821, 3215
aircraft passengers, due to non-agglutina vibrios, 2
prevention, 804
enteritis, necrotic, in Papua New Guinea, pig- disease, *Cl. welchi* type C in, 3
in infants in
U.K., adenoviruses in, 4361
U.S.A., Texas, treatment, cephalexin ampicillin compared, 3
treatment, co-trimoxazole, in children, 3206
Esch. coli
diagnosis, Geck's Indian ink meth modified, 1
experimental in
pigs, 1279
volunteers, immunization with cho toxoid, 1

astroenteritis—*cont.*
Esch. coli—*cont.*
in children and infants, 504, 1662
in
Hungary, 1995, 3936
Taiwan, 3937
U.S.A., 3214
Arizona, in Apache Indians, 2822
Staph. aureus carriers, 3141
treatment, phosphonomycin, 2825
in travellers, 2821, 3215
Salmonella, 1991
virchow, 896
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 158
Yersinia enterocolitica, 166, 2032, 2846, 4281
ermiston virus infections, experimental in mice, role of macrophages in resistance, (2605)
iardiasis, in
Australia, N.S.W., in underprivileged children, 4090
Finland, imported, treatment, tinidazole, 1477
Sweden, intrafamilial spread, 1476
U.K., Scotland, in children in psychiatric hospital, 1820
U.S.A.
acquired by travellers in U.S.S.R., 1817, 4440
waterborne infection, in
Kentucky, 1818
New York, 4440
Utah, 1819
andular fever *see* Mononucleosis
lomerulonephritis *see* Renal disease
Glue sniffing " *see* Drug abuse
oitre, endemic, in
Germany, Baden, 3518
Papua New Guinea, cretinism and, 93
U.S.A., 3519
in children, 3520
uillain-Barré syndrome, associated with
drug abuse, 1899
herpes simplex virus, (2525)

aemophilus **infections**
aphrophilus
endocarditis, (877)
septicaemia, 1629
influenzae
arthritis, 3900
in newborn infants, 3575
in U.S.A.
Boston, meningitis in children, 2430
Colorado, in children, 1627, 2781
meningitis, diagnosis, effect of partial antibiotic treatment, 3576
perinatal, 4232
pneumonia, in adult, after *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, 3573
type b
antibodies, bactericidal, 874
cellulitis, in infants
diagnosis, needle aspiration, 460
in U.K., 2782
epiglottitis, 3574, 3899–(3902)
immunization
capsular polysaccharide vaccine, effect of previous infection on response, 4233
experimental, response to cross-reacting enteric bacteria, (2786), 3172

Haemophilus **infections**—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
type b—*cont.*
in children, family infections, 3899, 3900
meningitis, 3899, 3900
in twins, (136)
pericarditis, 873, (3902)
parainfluenzae
endocarditis, 461
meningitis, in children, 1963, 3171
Haemophilus spp.
differentiation by porphyrin test, 1246
influenzae
cell envelope, (3906)
compared with *H. parainfluenzae*, 3171
L forms, sensitivity to penicillin, 137
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin
β-lactamase and, 875, (876), 2431, (2433), 2784
in U.S.A., 2783
test media for, 2432, 3904
cephalosporins and penicillins, β-lactamase and, 2784, 4235
clindamycin and other antibiotics, 3135
kanamycin, resistant plasmid from, (2785)
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 1628, 3577, 3578
type b, resistance or sensitivity to ampicillin in U.S.A., (3903), 4234
and to other antibiotics, 3905
vaginalis see also *Corynebacterium vaginale*
identity, (1247)
Haemorrhagic fever
Crimean *see* Congo virus infections
Omsk, in laboratory technician, 2982
simian, pathogenesis, (4048)
Hand, foot and mouth disease
due to Coxsackie A16 virus
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, 612
in Italy, Rome, 611
in Japan, 1760, 1761
in U.K., Staffordshire, 2574
Hand-foot syndrome, in infants, streptococcal infection and, 444
Handicapped people *see* Children; Disability; Rehabilitation
Harrison, L. W., work on venereal diseases, (811)
Hearing
audiometry, self-recording for workers, 44
loss, in female jute weavers, 4152
Heart diseases *see also* Cardiovascular disease; Rheumatism
angina pectoris, effect of cannabis and high-nicotine cigarettes, 2711
atrial myxoma, Coxsackie B4 virus and, 615
congenital, in infants, in U.K., Liverpool, 1564
coronary
effects of
alcohol, 795, 796
cannabis smoking, (3502)
zinc and copper imbalance, 3511
family studies of
Japanese parents and sons, in Hawaii, Honolulu, 1566
twins, 791, 795
hyperlipidaemia, (4180)
alcohol-induced, 796
in children and, 1184

Heart diseases—*cont.*
coronary—*cont.*
in
Australia, mortality related to water hardness, 3095
Canada, mortality related to water hardness and magnesium content, 3510, 4182
Denmark
ABO blood groups and, (2358)
Glostrup, risk factors, 794
Europe, epidemiology, (82)
Finland, (2357), (4180)
Israel, physical activity and, 3093
New Zealand, in Maoris and Pakehas, (4181)
Switzerland, screening and prevention, 3509
U.K.
London, 4179
smoking and, 1164
effect on deep venous thrombosis, 792, 793
Wales, mortality and trace elements in water, 2354
U.S.A.
Framingham
studies, 3092
incidence and mortality related to smoking, 1563
survey, 1182
Muscatine study, risk factors in schoolchildren, 2708
in men
in
Denmark, Copenhagen, 1181
Finland, drinking water and, 3094
Puerto Rico, 3092
Sweden, Goteborg, risk factors, 2355, 2707
U.S.A., (3091)
Framingham, 3092
San Francisco, mortality in longshoremen, work activity and, 2710
Japanese, in Hawaii, 3092
and Japan and U.S.A., California, (3091)
in viscose rayon workers exposed to carbon disulphide, 1117, 1883
detection and primary prevention (symposium), (1179)
emergencies, services for (WHO report), (1180)
endocarditis
bacterial, (415)
experimental in rabbits, (2396)
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, in U.K., 1699
Bacteroides corrodens, (1313)
Cardiobacterium hominis, 2504
Erysipelothrix, diagnosis, fluorescent microscopy, 464
Haemophilus
aphrophilus, (877)
parainfluenzae, 461
Lactobacillus casei, (2503)
Listeria monocytogenes, 2439
Neisseria mucosa, (456)
Pseudomonas, in drug addicts, (520), 3632
Spirillum, (3977)
Staphylococcus, 3139
experimental, treatment model, 2415

Heart diseases—*cont.*
endocarditis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Streptococcus
experimental in rabbits, (1942)
bovis, 448
mitis, (3166)
mutans, 1616, 3563
pneumoniae, in infant, (3892)
viridans, experimental, (863)
fungal
Phialophora mutabilis, 1463
Torulopsis glabrata, 2998
infective, treatment, antibiotics, 3880
rickettsial, *R. burneti*, glomerulonephritis a
2
hydatid disease in, 3771
in children, dental service for, 4166
in migrants, black, mortality in U.S.A., O
(41
myocarditis
amoebic meningoencephalitis and, 2647
fungal, *Aspergillus*, 269
gonococcaemia and, 820
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 179
and haemolytic anaemia, (2204)
viral
Coxsackie B viruses, 614, 1009, 2134, 21
3696, 4
herpes simplex, 1336
pericarditis
and encephalopathy due to influenza, 1373
Coxsackie B virus in, 614, 4359
Haemophilus influenzae, 873, (3902)
meningococcal, without meningitis, 1622
Heating and ventilation, basic principles (bo
review
Helminthiasis *see also* Anisakiasis; Clonorchia
Diphyllobothriasis; Dirofilariasis; Enterob
sis; Hookworm disease; Hydatid disea
Onchocerciasis; Opisthorchiasis; Schistc
miasis; Trichiniasis; Trichostrongyliasis;
churi
in Australia
in underprivileged children, 4090
role of animals in, (1480)
in U.S.A., 1087
Louisiana, in children, 687
treatment, mebendazole, trials in children
U.K., Birmingham, 2
Helminths, ova, 4119
and cysts in sewage sludge, destruction
irradiation, 4
Hepatitis
acute granulomatous, in cytomegalovirus mo
nucleosis, 4
associated with drugs *see* Therapeutic agents
chronic
active, pathogenesis, 1764, 4379
symposium, (619)
history, first laboratory-acquired infection, 1
toxic, due to diaminodiphenylmethane, 34
viral, (619), (2577)
acute
factors predicting chronic liver disease, 2
fulminant, follow-up, 623
immunology, 3702
in children, 4378

epatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
antibodies, immunoglobulins
and autoantibodies, 1420
behaviour of complement and, 2582
associated with parvovirus-like antigen in serum, 2596
blood transfusions and, 229, 1014, 3364, 3703
in U.K., outbreak associated with factor-VIII concentrate, 4370
in U.S.A., testing for B antigen in licensed blood banks, 2581
book review, 4364
central nervous system in, 2157, 2158
chimpanzees as source of human infections in U.S.A., 226, 621, 2172
experimental in mice, leukaemia after inoculation of blood from hepatitis patients, (631)
immunity, cell-mediated, lymphocyte interactions in, 1018, 1764
in
Bermuda, (227)
U.K., Glasgow, 3708
Yugoslavia, epidemic sequelae, 3700
in
children, enzyme activity, 1017
drug addicts, 2586, 2587, 2942, 2957
families, 2579
laboratory workers in U.K., 2936
women, pregnant, in Czechoslovakia, 1421
lesions of small intestine mucosa, 1027
liver cirrhosis and, (2578)
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin in family contacts of incontinent patients, 1419
transmission
potential, by dental procedures, 4371, 4372
sexual, (620)
type A infections
diagnosis, complement fixation, 3701
and immune adherence tests, 3359
experimental in chimpanzees, 2580, 2941
faecal antigens, difficulties in interpretation, 1016
in U.K., in school for mentally retarded children and in family contacts, 1419
in U.S.A., 226, 621
California, in naval recruits, 225
foodborne outbreaks
Arizona, 2939–2941
in hospital staff, 2938
Minneapolis, 1013
in pre-school children, (2937)
prophylaxis, postexposure, with fragmented immunoglobulin, 2143
transmission, parenteral, after platelet transfusion, 1015
virus
antigen detection, immune Indian ink method, 2944
tissue culture, human leucocytes, cytopathic effect, 224
virus-like particles in faeces, 622, 2580, 2945, 2946, 3360
type B infections, 4364
antibodies
core, 4382–4384

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
antibodies—*cont.*
detection
haemagglutination, 4387
microcapillary method, 2960
radioimmunoassay, 4026, 4385, 4386
for core antibody, 1783, 4384
membrane-fixed IgG on hepatocytes, 4379
preparation from fractionated human plasma, 1034
role in development of hepatitis, 4027
antigen-antibody immunocomplexes, 4387
glomerulonephritis and, 1026, 1427
in human serum, 3365
rheumatoid factor and, 2948
antigen carriers, 1429, 2144, 4031
army recruits in Israel, by countries of origin, 4366
blood donors, 230, 1028, 2949, 2950, 3361–3364, 3367, 3714, 3715, 3726
asymptomatic, 4376
liver changes in, 1028, 2160, 4380
electron microscopy of sera, 2956
children, 2159
with leukaemia, antigen in spinal fluid, 2593
contacts of patients
familial, 1023, 1024, 1766
tracing methods, 2583
doctors and other health workers, 2584, 2594
risk to patient contacts, 2149, 3704
families, Indian, in Panama, 3716
patients, 3369
in institutions for
diabetics, 3705
mentally retarded, 1020, 2951, 3370
and staff, 2147
with liver diseases, 2162, 3713, 4381
pharmaceutical factory employees, 3366
women, pregnant, 630, 1424, 4374, 4375
arthritis associated with, 1428, 2163, 4030
chronic, histocompatibility complex and, (1433)
experimental in
chimpanzees, 2173
effects of cyclophosphamide, 2963
guineapigs
immunization with antigen subunits, (4396)
response to surface
and core antigens, 1432
antigen polypeptides, 4391
with antigen and antibody mixtures, 4395
mice, immune response, T-cell dependence, 2964
volunteers, with various subtypes, indices of clinical disease, 4032
immunity
cell-mediated, 1432, 2591, 4376
and autoantibodies in patients with Down's syndrome, 3707
lymphocytes
response to phytohaemagglutinin, 2592

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
immunity—*cont.*
cell-mediated—*cont.*
lymphocytes—*cont.*
transformation, 3719
macrophage migration inhibition factor in, 2161
in
Africa, (2947)
Australia, 1021, 1022, 3707
Belgium, 624, 2590, 3715
Canada, 1028, 2949, 3367–3370
Czechoslovakia, 2145, 2594
Denmark, 3372, 4026
Finland, 2147, 3706
France, Paris, 1767
Germany, Tübingen, 1765
Greece, 628, 1424, 2592, 3713
Hong Kong, 4381
India, 230
Irish Republic, outbreak in tuberculosis unit, 4367
Italy, 3366, 3705, 4374
Japan, 2162
New Zealand, 627
Poland, 1427, 4380
Rumania, 3710, 3711
S. Africa, 4375
Spain, 4027
Sweden, 3363, 3364
Switzerland, 3704
U.K., Scotland, 3361, 3362
U.S.A., 2146, 2153, 2950, 3709, 3714
New Jersey, mosquito density and, 1019
Pittsburgh, in drug addicts, 2942
Vietnam, in U.S. military personnel, 1425
in
blood donors, 1765, 2590, (3368)
children, 628, 1424, 1427
infants, 1767
newborn, 2159
prevention by treatment with specific antibody, 2958
dentists, 4372
hospital staff, 2148, 2151, 3709, 3710
laboratory workers associated with computer card handling, 2150
patients
and staff in oncology unit, 2953
in haemodialysis units, 2952, 3372
and staff in
U.K., control, 1771, 2585
U.S.A., survey, 4369
in institutions for mentally retarded, 3706, 3707
post-transfusions
prevention, 3364
risk from blood containing surface antigen, 229
undergoing antitumour therapy, 2954
with
blood diseases, 1422
chronic liver disease, 624
diabetes, 2594
leukaemia, 3712
primary hepatic carcinoma, 4382

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
plasma fractionation workers, 2153
veterinary workers, 3711
women
pregnant, 625, 1421
transplacental transmission, evider against, 6
prostitutes, 2592
leucocyte migration inhibition skin te 17
persistence of antigenaemia, 2145
in glomerulonephritis and cirrhosis, (6
prophylaxis, 2958
immunoglobulin
in haemodialysis patients, 1772, 4029
specific, preparation of, 2155
rheumatoid factor and, 1025, 1032, 2948
serum from patients, lack of effect tobacco and cowpea plants, 29
tattooing and, 627
transmission, 630, 2585
by
human bite, 1769
mosquitoes, possible, 628, 1019, 2175
saliva, 2955
epidemiology, 1423
non-parenteral, role of carriers, 228
sexual, (620), 4368
syphilis and, 1578, 2590, 3715
virus, 4364, (4365)
chromatography, (4036)
degradation in stored sera, 1022
detection
assay methods, 1029
for blood donors, 3361–3363
complement-fixation test, automat 3
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 337
cassette system, 2166
in glomerulonephritis patients, 1
haemagglutination, 4387
commercial tests, 1030, (1785)
microcapillary method, 2960
passive reversed, 231, 1030, 21 3
immunofluorescence, 1774–1778
radioimmunoassay, 232, 1030, 21 2164, 3372, 3373, 3714, 4
laboratory hazards, 2152
rheophoresis, 1031
visual, on metal-coated slides, 1782
effect of freezing and thawing, 3718
in
breast milk, detection, 629
cerebrospinal fluid, failure to dete 2157, 21
faeces, 2156
absence due to enzymatic destr tion, 4393, 4
and bile, detection, 1773
hepatocytes, 1774
cytoplasm, 1776
cholesterol crystals in, 2957
electron microscopy, 234, 2 2

epatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
hepatocytes—*cont.*
of asymptomatic carriers, 1429, 4031
localization on cell membrane, 4377
staining, orcein, 2169
liver, distribution, 1777, 1778
maternal and cord blood, 630, 1768
and amniotic fluid, 1424
plasma fractions, 2154, 2155
saliva, 4373
urine and faeces, 2156
interaction with *Pseudomonas*, 4393, 4394
ligands, radiolabelled, immunochemistry, 1037
lipids, major polar, 238
particles
core, electron microscopy, 2595
intranuclear, DNA in, 1035, 1036
large, Dane complexes, 236, 237, 1768
antigen prepared from human plasma, 3723
hybridization of DNA, 3377
purified, 2167
small
purified, 3721
sialyl residues in, 3722
thyroxine binding in, 2959
protein, cross-reaction with human serum proteins, 1430
purification methods, 1781, 2961, 4390
affinity chromatography, 1032, 1780
heat coagulation of plasma, 4388
subtypes, 233, 1779, 4032
biophysical studies, 3378, 4034
compound, 3724
differentiation
haemagglutination inhibition assay, 1784, 1786
paired label radioantibody technique, 4035
genetics, 4389
geographical distribution, 2171
in
Australia, Melbourne, 3375
Brazil, 1426
Germany, West, 2588
Italy, 2589
Japan, 3725, 3726
Norway, 3376
Peru, 2170
Rumania, 4033
Sweden, 1020
U.K., 2587
U.S.A., 2951
new
e determinant, 1033
q determinant, 4392
production of specific antisera for, 3376
purification, 4390
tissue culture
burro erythrocytes, indirect haemolytic plaque assay, 4028
chimpanzee lymphocytes, failure to replicate, 2174

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
tissue culture—*cont.*
human leucocytes
absence of activity in, 3720
cytopathic effect, 224
in biopsy material, 1774
tryptophan content and biological activity, 1431

Herpes group virus infections *see also* Cytomegalovirus; Epstein-Barr; Herpes simplex; Herpes zoster; Varicella-zoster
human, in new born infants in Finland, congenital abnormalities and, 558
simian
saimiri, experimental in marmosets, immunization against malignant lymphoma, 958, 3668
tamarinus, experimental in rabbits, latent infection, 3295
viruses
animal
antigenic relationships, 556
guineapig, latent herpes-like virus, (3991)
simian, 1357, (2080)
antigenic relationships, (185), 556
hazards for man, 3295, 3296
avian, thymidine kinases induced by, (557)
human
effect of cytarabine, 2523
and other nucleoside analogues, 3285
particles resembling, in liver, 2531
thymidine kinases induced by, (557)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (2517)
oncogenic, effect of interferon on replication, (567)
relationship of SMON virus to, 192, 2079

Herpes simplex
antibodies
detection, immunohistochemical technique, (3985)
precipitating, to common antigen, 4301
response to sedimentable and soluble antigens, 2526
specific immunoglobulins, 951
complications
myocarditis, 1336
polyradiculitis, (2525)
tracheobronchitis, 2874
cutaneous type 2, after renal transplantation, (952)
diagnosis
immunofluorescent method, 949
passive haemagglutination
and other tests, 1339
inhibition, 1340
encephalitis
antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of patients, 950
fatal, in airline captain, 2067
treatment
cytarabine, in young children, 4304
idoxuridine, reactions to high doses, 3663
epidemiology, 182

Herpes simplex—*cont.*
experimental in
guineapigs, (3286)
model for latent and recurrent infections, 4311
type-specific antisera, 2073, 4310
mice
cell-mediated immunity in, 1345, 4312
cutaneous, recurrent, 566
intravaginal infection
effect of BCG and of type 2 antiserum, 2528
model for human genital infections, 3282
invasion of central nervous system after immunosuppression, 2071
latent virus in ganglia, 184, 953, 1346
resistance to phosphonoacetic acid, 2078
treatment
cytarabine and vidarabine compared, 3667
poly I:C, 3283
rabbits
immunization, immunoglobulin response, (3286)
keratitis, treatment
2-deoxy-D-glucose, 1348
phosphonoacetic acid, 3284
rats
encephalitis, effect of antiviral agents, 2068
newborn, virus in tissues after oral inoculation, 1344
genitalis *see also* Venereal diseases
in men
circumcision and, relationship, 4299
erythema multiforme associated with, 4300
meningitis, type 2 virus from genital vesicles, 1712
treatment, 2066
in women, diagnosis, 2392
primary, treatment, co-trimoxazole, 1338
treatment, neutral red with photoinactivation, 2527
immunity
cell-mediated, 1713, 2070, 3661
depression of monocyte chemotaxis, (550)
in
infants, newborn
and mother, 1337
treatment, interferon, 3281
renal transplant recipients, (952), 1710
women with cervical cancer, in
Belgium, 1711
Canada, 183
Israel, 4302
labialis, recurrent
cellular immunity, 3280
shedding of virus and antibody complexes, 4303
recurrent, 2875, 3987, 4305
respiratory disease in, 4325
treatment, topical cytarabine, 4305
virus
antisera, type-specific, 2073, 2522, 4310
enzymes, deoxypyrimidine kinases, (1356)
from
cervical tumour cells, 563
human sacral ganglia, 559

Herpes simplex—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
from—*cont.*
patients with
and without gonorrhoea, 1938
facial palsy, associated with Coxsackie virus, 28
inhibition by
idoxuridine analogue, 4306
marine algae extracts, 2879
phosphonoacetic acid, 3662
silver sulphadiazine, 4307
latent, 184, 953, 1346, 1347, (2516), 2882
oncogenicity, immunological basis, (3292)
morphology, (3287)
electron microscopy, (1349), (2880)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, transformation of rat embryo cells, (13
nucleic acids
DNA, 4309
from virus particles and infected cel 9
iodination, (2881)
RNA, synthesis inhibitor, (1354)
particles, purification and separation, 3984
photoreactivation in human fibroblasts, 32
stimulation of lymphocytes, 2069, 2070
strains, intermediate, 563, 2877
tissue culture
cells, (562)
calf kidney, growth of temperatu resistant strain, 43
hamster, receptor for IgG in, 564
HEp-2, cytopathic effect, (565)
inhibition of cardiolipin synthesis in, 32
protein synthesis in, (1715)
Vero, effect of *Mycoplasma*, 2077
WI-38, effect of serial passage, 3288
chick embryo, effect of malonate on enzyr activity, 25
media compared, 1342
for virus isolation from eye, 2519
plaque formation, factors affecting, 25 28
type 1
antigens, sedimentable and soluble, 2526
effect of synergy of vidarabine and hum interferon, 1
genetic recombination, (1716)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (135 (25
transformation, (3293)
nucleic acids, DNA synthesis, (1353)
polypeptide, large molecular weight, (13
tissue culture
adaptation to supraoptimal temperatu (13
BHK cells, RNA synthesis, (3983)
type 2
antigenicity and oncogenicity, geographi strains compared, 2
from prostate cancer cells, transformati of hamster cells by, 39
mutants, temperature-sensitive
host range, (1718), (2076)
replication enhanced at non-permiss temperature, 2
tissue culture, effect of dexamethasone, 1

erpes simplex—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
types 1 and 2, differentiation
by action of deoxynucleosides, in culture, 3289
by DNA density comparison, 4309
tests, 560, 1341, 1342, 1717, 2520, 2521, 2876
focal necrotic hepatitis in mice, 561
relative antibody binding activity, 2072
erpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
complications
bladder dysfunction, 3988, (3989)
motor paralysis, (568)
spinal cord involvement, 181
herpes simplex, recurrent, and, 2875, 3987
immunity, cellular response in vesicles, 3294
treatment
cytarabine, failure, 3665
in cancer patients, 957
interferon from human leucocytes, 569, 3990
warts and, immune deficiency related to, 2875
stoplasmosis
diagnosis, skin testing with coccidioidin and spherulin, 3768
mucocutaneous, in U.S.A., Arizona, 1071
progressive, in children, short-term treatment, amphotericin B, 2224
Histoplasma spp.
histoplasmin components H and M, purification, 1070
capsulatum
culture method, (2225)
from bird roost soil, 1069
morphological conversion in water, 3431
mycelia, galactomannan-protein complex, cellular immune activity, (680)
phagocytosis, 3767
yeast phase
antigen, soluble, 681
cell wall composition, (679)
immunogenicity of ribosomal preparations, (682)
dgkin's disease *see* Cancer
ookworm disease
in Italy and northern Mediterranean region, geographical distribution, 3017
in U.S.S.R., 1469
Ancylostoma duodenale ova in swimming pool in Czechoslovakia, 4119
spitals *see also* Disinfection
administration
establishments, WHO statistics, (2314)
health and safety (book review), 1095
air contamination control, air transfer between rooms, 3106
bacteria
in
air
air conditioning apparatus and, 100, 3106
control in intensive care units, 99
effect of
carpeting on, 97
clothing on dispersal, 385–387
chute-hydropulping waste disposal system, 808
fluids, 1225
associated with haemodialysis machines, (389)
from hospital pharmacy, 3107
Hospitals—*cont.*
bacteria—*cont.*
on adhesive tape, 809
spread in burns unit, 98
cleaning and disinfection
book reviews, 277, 278
of bedpans, (2412)
of instruments, 121
in
Europe, development trends, (3830)
France, and related health services (book review), 2319
U.K., Scotland, day bed units, 2694
U.S.A.
cost and efficiency, 753
short-stay, utilization of, (323)
infections
book review, 94
control
by uni-directional ventilation, 387
effect of continuous surveillance, 95
post-operative, related to ward design, 96
Escherichia coli, 1662, 1994, 1995, 3141, 3214, 3936, 3937
antibiotic resistance and, 3105
hepatitis, type B outbreak, 4367
Klebsiella
gentamicin-resistant, in U.S.A., New York, 3226
aerogenes, in neonatal intensive care unit, 509
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 4276
control by formaldehyde disinfection, 1924
from air freshener bottles, 4275
in U.K., Sheffield general hospital, 807
cepacia, 388
Salmonella, in infants, from pancreatin, 3931
Staphylococcus, 850, 1597, 1598
due to virulent multiresistant strain, 3143
in infants, newborn, 1945, 3105
control, 1596, 1923
epidemic, effects of hexachlorophane bathing, 2765, 3140
Streptococcus
erysipelas in psychiatric patients, 1951
group B, in mothers and infants, 2772
organization for fire disasters, 751
psychiatric *see* Mental
radiation exposure in, protection (book reviews), 294, 3471, 3472
staff infections
Bordetella, use of vaccine in epidemic, 4231
hepatitis, 2148, 2150, 2151, 2953, 3709, 3710, 4367
lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 632, 2177
tuberculosis risk, 4244
Hydatid disease
human, in
France, 4442
Germany, involvement of heart and brain, 3771
Netherlands, kidney cysts in Moroccan immigrant, 3015
U.K., Scotland, 697
U.S.A., in American Indians, 1089
in Italy, Sardinia, 3772
in U.S.A., Utah, coyotes as sylvatic hosts, 4092

Immunity, 802
antigens, histocompatibility, associated with
cancer, (370)
hepatitis, viral, (1433)
pneumoconiosis, 2307
Reiter's syndrome, (402), 2388, 3125
rubella, 1408
sarcoidosis, (3587)
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 2109
cell-mediated
in
bacterial infections, experimental, (123)
staphylococcal, (3153)
cancer, tumour-specific, in contacts, (1197)
fungal infections, 1458
syphilis, 3110
viral infections, 191, (576), 2095
hepatitis, 1018, 1432, 1764, 2591, 2592, 3707, 3719, 4376
experimental, (4396)
herpes
simplex, 1713, 2070, 3280, 3661
experimental, 1345, 4312
zoster, 2875
measles, 2554
mumps, 2110
rubella, 602, 603, (1409), 3685
experimental, 2917, 3345
Semliki Forest, experimental, 3729
and Sindbis, 4398
smallpox, response to vaccination, 3982
vaccinia, experimental, (3277), 3278
varicella-zoster, (571)
vaccines and, 1202
immune response
and malnutrition, **pp. 461–475**
suppression by microorganisms, 3524
Immunization *see also specific diseases*
effectiveness, mathematical assessment, (3525)
in Australia, schoolchildren in S. Australia, 790
in Canada, Ontario, 4196
of patients with skin diseases, 2060
recommendations, 384
repeated, adverse effects, 1203
vaccines, 1202
bacterial, oral, 420
lyophilized, immunogenicity and viability, 149
particulate antigens, 2780
symposium, (486)
combined
diphtheria and tetanus
and whooping cough, 3898
and measles, trials in children in Guatemala, 3330
in Hungary, 2725
in U.S.A., response in adults, 2855
measles and
mumps, 600
and rubella, depressed lymphocyte function after, 3658
poliomyelitis, 207
viral
inactivated, contamination by simian adenovirus, (3311)
live
bacteriophage contamination, (3265), (3266)
and endotoxin in, 3264
Immunization—*cont.*
vaccines—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
live—*cont.*
in pregnancy, (1367), 2724
loss of potency by improper handling, 1
tuberculin testing and, 2450
Immunology in medical practice (book revie 41
Impetigo
contagiosa, in Sweden, 1609
neonatorum congenita, (2773)
Industry and occupation
agriculture
exposure to chlortetracycline in fodder mixi plants, 11
tobacco harvesters, green-tobacco sickness 42, 11
vegetable sprayers, hazards of herbici exposure,
aniline and soda factory workers in Germar vinyl chloride exposure, 41
asbestos cement workers
lung function, 1873
in Australia, 4147
spraying hazards, 4146
boot and shoe *see* footwear
chromate workers, cancer in, 1884, 1885
cinema projectionists, silicosis in, 2689
coke plant workers, dust hazards, 1129
compressed air workers, radiography of bon and joints, (4
crane operators in steelworks, mortality U.S.A., Pennsylvania, (4
detergent manufacture, allergy from enzym (
diseases *see* Pneumoconiosis *and other spec disea*
dock workers, heart disease in, 2710
electrical battery workers, lead hazards, 7 18
explosives manufacture, health hazards workers, (11
factories in U.K., 1973 report, 1127
firefighters in U.S.A., Boston, lung functi 1
footwear workers, hazards from
benzene, (1863)
tricresyl phosphate, 2300
foundry workers
blast furnace, heart disease in, 3470
in Yugoslavia
chronic bronchitis in, 1870
lung function, 300
glass
crystal manufacture, lead exposure in, 2676
fibre workers
dermatitis in, (3487)
retired, mortality in U.S.A., 2309
granite workers, in Finland, 4149
health *see* Occupational medicine
laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
lead smelting and battery production, mortal 1
meat wrappers, asthma due to polyvinyl chlor pyrolysis products, 3
metals *see also* foundry workers; steel workers
changes in nasal mucosa of workers due complex copper salts, 1

ndustry and occupation—*cont.*
metals—*cont.*
hard, pulmonary fibrosis in workers in France, 2308
oils for cutting and drilling, effects
carcinogenic, in
France, 2688
Sweden, 1915
respiratory, 299
miners
coal
cancer mortality, 1535
pneumoconiosis
and tuberculosis in Germany, 4242
in France, 3821
iron ore, exposure to radon, 1536
manganese, hazards, 2289
vibration disease, 4153
in Yugoslavia, treatment, (2303)
noise, effect on hearing *see* Hearing
perlite workers, radiography, 3062
pharmaceuticals
asthma from spiramycin, (2252)
chloroform exposure and liver injury, 1118
lysozyme production, hazards, 317
plastics, 3818
hepatitis from diaminodiphenylmethane hardener, 34
polymer fume fever, 1529, 1530, 1878
pneumatic tool operators, effect of vibrations, 297, (2303), 3480, 4149, 4153
in Japan, (3828)
polyester workers, exposed to styrene, 2298
polystyrene manufacture, chemicals in, evaluation and control, 292
pottery workers, dust hazards, 744
printing workers, hazards from organic solvents, 289, 290
rubber workers, exposure to
lead, low level, 1849
resins, respiratory disease and, 3819
solvents, leukaemia and, 3051
sandblasters, lung function, 4150
shipyard workers, lung disease from exposure to asbestos, 306
shooting gallery instructors, lead poisoning, 2283
steel workers
exposed to
lead naphthenate, 1111
silica dust, protective hoods for, 1537
in U.K., Wales, bronchitis in, 1185
textile workers
cotton
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, byssinosis in, 3486
lung function and respiratory symptoms related to dust exposure, 748, 2310, 4151
dust inhalation, airway responses, 3063
jute weavers, female, hearing loss in, 4152
respiratory disease due to synthetic fibres, 1877
viscose rayon, heart disease and carbon disulphide exposure in
Finland, 1117
Italy, 1883
toluene diisocyanate manufacture, hazards, 1861, 1862
watch dial painters, radiation hazards, 1867
welding
arc, in Czechoslovakia, lung changes in workers, 3066
and pneumoconiosis, 746

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
welding—*cont.*
hazards from
fluoride-coated electrodes, 33
phosgene, 4139
lead paralysis in worker, (2286)
metal fume fever, 3065
pre-cancer changes in lung, 747
serum trypsin inhibitors in workers, 316
wood workers, 1539
hazards from varnishes, 315
sensitivity to dust, 314
workers exposed to heat
in aluminium smelting, physiological response, 1128
permissible exposure limits, 3481
protective clothing
asbestos fibres released from, 4148
insulated, evaluation, (298)
Infestation
cockroaches, control, dichlorvos, 1498
mites, house-dust
acaricide for, 2258
related to sudden infant death, 759
rodents
control
and ecology (WHO report), 17
by
anticoagulants, indirect, resistance to, (717)
calciferol, 20–22
difenacoum, trials, 2256, 2257
gophacide, 715, 716
poison baits related to food preferences, 19
warfarin
and calciferol combined, 20
effect of calciferol on resistance, 22
susceptibility to, 23
in Germany, Magdeburg, 18
transmission of disease to animals and man, (806)
Influenza *see also* Respiratory disease
animal, significance in human infection (symposium), (3312)
antibodies
antineuraminidase, 975
assay, simplified, 974
detection, single radial diffusion, 3674
and other tests compared, 584, 585
immunoglobulins, detection by immunofluorescence, 1377
encephalitis after, 3676
experimental in mice
effect of
6-amino-6-deoxy-D-glucose hydrochloride, 2901
cyclophosphamide, (2902)
Virazole, (2900)
immunization, inactivated and live vaccines compared, 2896
immunity
depression of monocyte chemotaxis, (550)
dermal delayed hypersensitivity, 4009
immunosuppression, 2895
immunization
in U.K., in industry, 1374

Influenza—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
of old people, effects on mortality, 2096
vaccines
adjuvant
aluminium oxide, 3317
65–4, response in volunteers, 3313
endotoxin levels reduced by barium sulphate adsorption-elution, 4011
inactivated
aerosol administration, 2548
aqueous, trials in Canada, 588
bivalent
response in revaccinated adults, 1735
trials in patients with glomerular disease, 973
split antigen
and whole virus compared, 2550
high and low dosage, 2549
live
effect on small airway function in volunteers, 2547
potential hazards, (1376)
toxicity studies in mice, (3318)
in
Canada, Quebec, 194
Finland, epidemics, 4008
Italy, epidemics, mortality, 1372
Mongolia, Ulan Bator, 197
U.K., surveillance programme, 3673
U.S.A., (4329)
epidemics, excess mortality, 583
U.S.S.R., research, (969)
in pregnancy, subsequent cancer in children and congenital malformations, (1376)
in U.S.A., 1375, 2097
statistics, WHO, 193, 1371
viruses
antigens, localization in chick embryo cells, (1387)
component, internal, electron microscopy, (2908)
differentiation, double immunodiffusion test, 3675
effects
of
benzamidine derivative, (2544)
interferon, (593)
on red blood cell membrane, 1381
enzymes, neuraminidase activity, 205, 2103
effect of thermal treatment, (1389)
inhibition by concanavalin A, role of haemagglutinin, (1741)
viral replication and, (3323)
haemagglutinin, primary structure, (1386)
inactivated, purification and concentration, 2538
inactivation by human lymphocytes, 1380
inhibitors, (2899)
effects on neuraminidase activity, 2103
neuraminic acid analogue, 205
Rugulosin, 202
sodium chloromercuribenzoate, (3325)
interaction with plasma membranes, (2907)
lymphocyte reactivity *in vitro*, 4009
mutants, temperature-sensitive, neuraminidase-defective, (594)

Influenza—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
proteins, synthesis, (592)
tissue culture
cells, chick
embryo
enzyme activity, 2524, 2905
growth cycle, (2906)
muscle, 1742
entry of virus into susceptible cells, (1385)
plaque formation, effect of trypsin, 2102

Influenza A
animal, in
Canada, Ottawa, 3677
Rumania, equine epizootic, 2545
antibodies, detection
counterimmunoelectrophoresis with avian plague antigen, 1731
single radial diffusion and other tests compared, 585
complications, encephalopathy and pericarditis in U.S.A., Alaska, 1373
effect on lung function, 1727
experimental in
ferrets
cross-immunity between virus strains, 1737
immunization, 978–981
hamsters
immunization, response after priming by heterotypic infection, 1736, 2099
intracerebral, persistence of virus, 2897
labyrinthitis, 2537
mice, 589, 3321
immunization, 3319
vaccines, heterotypic, 2099
protective effect of antihaemagglutinin antibody, 4010
spread of virus related to mode of infection, 1383, 2898, 3319, 3320
monkeys, effects on offspring, 3678
immunization
antihaemagglutinin and antineuraminidase antibody response, 975, 2892
vaccines
inactivated
freeze-dried, intranasal, response in volunteers, 2894
monovalent, responses in volunteers, 587
protection against A/England/42/72 infection, 971, 972, 2892
use in treatment of keratoconjunctivitis, 3309
live, 3316
response in
patients with chronic bronchopulmonary disease, 3315
volunteers, 2098, 3314, 4330
temperature-sensitive, failure to protect against parainfluenza, 4331
in
Canada, Quebec, 4328
Germany, Leipzig, epidemic, (195)
Italy
epidemics, 196, 582
Turin, 4327
Rumania, 1378
S. Africa, Cape Town, 970
U.K., London, 4326

nfluenza A—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A., in
crew of navy ship, and response to vaccine, 2893
military academy cadets, 971
prison population, effect of pre-existing antibody, 586
U.S.S.R., 1379, 2101
effect of oral immunization, 3316
in children, 970, 3316
immunoglobulins, HI antibodies, and other factors, 1728
virus culture of nasal swabs in, surveillance, 1729
in elderly patients, outbreak in partially immunized group, 1734
spread, mathematical model for study of, (2891)
viruses
avian
and equine, antigenic relationships, (4015)
from Australian shearwater, 204
effects of
deoxyhydro-trifluoroacetyl-neuraminic acid (FANA), 205, 1740
disulphide-linked immunosorbents on strains of differing virulence, 1384
hydroxylamine, 4332
mouse sensitized spleen cells in culture, 199
enzymes
neuraminidases, antigenic variants, 976, 4012
transcriptase activity, 1732, (4014)
genetic recombinant strains
and mutant, (4014)
selection and transmission, 1733
macrophage interaction, effect of lymphocytic mediators, (2542)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, response in man, 2546
polypeptides, (2540)
ribonucleoprotein, composition and physical properties, 977
strains
mouse virulence and affinity to mucoprotein receptors, (3324)
variants, 2100, 4327, 4328
drug-resistant, formation of, 2543
NWS, tissue culture
effect of temperature on replication and neurovirulence, 1739
hamster cells, nuclear inclusions in cytoplasm, 590
PR8, tissue culture, hamster tracheal organ, 200
Singapore 1/57, heterogeneity, 4013
tissue culture
cells
BHK, effect of dissolved oxygen partial pressure, (591)
chick embryo
allantoic, (3322)
morphology, 2903
pig embryo kidney, persistent infection, 1382
changes in reactogenic and immunogenic properties, 2904
embryonated eggs, 4328

Influenza A—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
tissue culture—*cont.*
replication
early events, (1738)
with inhibition of RNA synthesis, (1388)
tracheal organ
ciliated epithelium, ferret and human, 203
from homologous and heterologous hosts, 201
Influenza B
antibody response to neuraminidase antigens, 2551
in children
abdominal symptoms, 1730
complications
Reye's syndrome, 2552
temporary paralysis, 198
viruses
polypeptides, (2539)
tissue culture, chick embryo allantoic layer, (4333)
Influenza C virus, tissue culture, 2104
Isospora see Coccidiosis
Itai-itai disease in Japan, cadmium and, 10, 3811

Jamestown Canyon virus
effect of passage in natural vertebrate hosts, 4413
from mosquitoes in U.S.A., 3389
Japanaut virus, relation to orbiviruses, (4417)
Journals, list of, **pp. 3–20**

Kasba virus, from mosquitoes in India, 3736
Kemerovo group viruses
from *Ixodes* ticks, 3730
strain 937 in Rumania, 3731
sensitivity to UV irradiation compared with type 3 reovirus, 2933
Kemerovo virus
infections in Rumania, 2608
nucleic acid, RNA, ribonuclease-resistant, 2988
Keratoconjunctivitis *see* Conjunctivitis
Keystone virus, from mosquitoes in U.S.A., transovarial transmission, 3389
Klebsiella **infections** *see also* Rhinoscleroma
experimental in rats, effect of enterotoxin, 4271
pneumonia, perinatal, 1284
Klebsiella spp.
differentiation, 1668
from *Enterobacter* and *Serratia*, 1669
from *oxytocum* group, (510)
from human sources
and natural waters, 1667
in U.S.A., 1666
urinary tract, 2830
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, response to cephalosporins, 3615
gentamicin, 3226
trimethoprim, 3227
typing
capsular, commercial antisera for, 3225
combined biochemical and serological, 1283
aerogenes
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable resistance determinants, 2005
type 26, from neonatal intensive care unit, 509
pneumoniae see *aerogenes*

Kurthia **spp.**, from eye swab, 1698
Kwashiorkor *see* Nutrition
Kyasanur Forest disease, experimental in langurs, immunization with formolized vaccine, 244

Laboratory
hazards
from
dangerous pathogens (report), (2722)
dioxin, 1525
rodent *Mastomys*, 3727
viral infections, procedures for protection of workers, (2723)
infections, human, 94
prevention (monograph), 803
brucellosis, 3236
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 632, 2177, 3380
hepatitis, 1770, 2148, 2150, 2152, 2936
leptospirosis, 2861
listeriosis, 3580
Mycoplasma, from contaminated dentures, 4071
Omsk haemorrhagic fever, 2982
Pichinde virus, 1039
Q fever, 1800
rat bite fever, 941
tuberculosis, cutaneous, 1633
tularaemia, 530
methods, diagnosis of tropical diseases in U.K., 1077
La Crosse virus
infections
diagnosis, precipitin technique, 1796
in U.S.A., Wisconsin, in chipmunks, 2188
mosquito host *Aedes triseriatus* in U.S.A., 646, (1048)
passage in natural vertebrate hosts, effect, 4413
tissue culture, Vero cells, plaque neutralization test, 1794
Lactic dehydrogenase virus (book review), 3404
Lactobacillus casei, from endocarditis, (2503)
Lagos bat virus, rabies-related, (1052)
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome *see* Guillain-Barré
Langat virus infections
experimental in hamsters, brain lesions, 1744
immunization, vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis, 3386–3388, 4053
Lassa fever, hazards associated with laboratory *Mastomys* colonies, 3727
Lednice 110 virus, in Czechoslovakia, identified as Yaba 1 virus, 647

Leishmaniasis
animal, in
France, in dogs, 2645
Italy, 273
cutaneous, of eyelid, in Italy, Tuscany, 2233
diagnosis, complement fixation with BCG antigen, 3435
mucocutaneous, imported, in U.S.A., New York, 4438
visceral (kala azar)
effects of antimony treatment, cardiac complications, 3006
in France, 3004
Germany, 4088
Italy, Emilia-Romagna outbreak, 1081, 1473, 1474, 2646, 3005, 3006
Malta, (3007)
U.K., in infants, 4087

Leishmaniasis—*cont.*
visceral—*cont.*
leishmanin skin test, 3005

Leprosy
in U.K., in 4th c. AD, archaeological evidence, 143
in U.S.A., in serviceman from Vietnam, 892
statistics, WHO, (1263)
Mycobacterium see Mycobacterial infections

Leptospirosis
animal
bovine, microscopic agglutination test, (175)
in
Chile, in farm animals, 2050
Japan, in dogs, 2864
Netherlands, in pigs, due to serotype *lora* (2051)
experimental in
guineapigs
immunization, 939
formolized and irradiated vaccines compared, 325
intracutaneous, 1702
hamsters
immunization, 1323
lung haemorrhage, 176
mice, immunization, 939
rabbits, agglutinating and immunofluorescent antibodies, 286
human
diagnosis
microscopic agglutination compared with sensitized-erythrocyte-lysis test, 54
passive haemagglutination test, (545)
in
Australia, with renal failure, 3254
Czechoslovakia, 2049
in laboratory workers, 2861
Germany, East, due to serotype *bratislava* 17
Italy, 1700
renal failure in, 2862, 2863
Turkey, (3976)
U.S.A., 3975
Leptospira spp.
antigens
axial filament, 934–937
polysaccharide, serotype-specific, 939, 940
thermoresistant, 2865
antiserum, preparation from freeze-dried organisms, 17
classification by axial filament antigen, 935
culture
media, contamination control by furazolidone and neomycin, 286
urea utilization, 3256
detection by immunodiffusion, 2866
motility, 543
preservation by dry storage, 2868
saprophytic, thermolabile agglutinogens in 325
serotypes
conversions, 1322
in Bulgaria, 1701
transformation, (2507)
biflexa serotype
antigens, 937, 938
cell wall chemistry, (3255)

Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Lipovnik virus
infection, mixed, experimental in mice, 2986
possible type 3 reovirus, 2933
Listeriosis
animal, encephalitis in cattle associated with infected broiler-farm litter, 4240
experimental in mice
and hamsters, immunity, 2726
immunization with cell wall fraction, (465)
human
endocarditis, 2439
in newborn infants in U.K., Sheffield, 1630
in women, pregnant, 3579, 3580
Listeria monocytogenes
culture, selective medium, (3582)
endotoxin-like substances compared with factor MPA, (466)
from
faeces of carriers, serotypes, 1314, 3579, 3580
raw meat in Czechoslovakia, 3175
soil, plants and other sources in W. Germany, 3581
intracellular killing by activated macrophages due to antibiotic, (3583)
L forms, induction and antibiotic sensitivity, (467)
Liver disease *see also* Alcohol; Cancer; Hepatitis
pyogenic abscess, due to *Strep. milleri*, 1615
Lobo's disease *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis
Lung
diseases *see also* Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Respiratory disease
arteriopathy associated with organic dust inhalation, (1136)
bird breeder's lung
family study, 3827
immunology, (1135)
antibodies against bird antigens, 311, 312, 3827
in workers raising turkeys in U.S.A., Utah, 313
diagnosis, needle biopsy in, (4144)
farmer's lung, 2313, 3489, 4082
book review, 3763
in U.K., Devon
and Wales, 3826
clinical features, 3488
response to *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* antigens, 2312
in
tungsten carbide worker, 2308
vineyard sprayers, caused by Bordeaux mixture, 1879
with liver granulomas containing copper, (1880)
workers in Rumania, 1869
interstitial, nonspecific, associated with asbestos fibre, 1134
mycobacterial, 3600, (3914)
obstructive airway disease, 2305
function *see also* Smoking
effects of
air pollution, 6, 1496, 1497
influenza, 1727
in
cotton workers, 748, 2310, 3486, 4151
electric arc welders, 746, 3066
Lung—*cont.*
function—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
firefighters, 1130
foundry workers, 300
sandblasters, 4150
schoolchildren, 1496, 1497
steel workers, 1185
workers exposed to dust in asbestos cement plants, 1873, 4147
particle penetration and clearance in normal and bronchitic subjects, 84
tests, airway impairment, closing capacity to detect early changes, (2304)
Lupus erythematosus, systemic
and false-positive syphilis reactions, 1574, 1575
steroid-treated, complicated by cryptococcal meningitis, 4076
Lymphadenitis, granulomatous, due to
Corynebacterium ovis, 139
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 821
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Lymphogranuloma venereum *see* Venereal diseases
agent *see Chlamydia*

Madurella mycetomi see Mycetoma
Malaria
in
Europe, 1470
Germany, West, 1816
Spain, mosquito studies, 1078, 1472
U.K., 683
history and surveillance, 2644
U.S.A., changing patterns, 1471
U.S.S.R., 1469
Georgia, eradication (book review), 684
treatment, chloroquine, fatal poisoning, 272
falciparum, fatal, in U.S.A., 2231
ovale, in
Poland, imported from W. Africa, (685)
U.S.A., Tennessee, 1079
vivax, in U.S.A.
California, imported, 686
congenital, 1080, 4086
in servicemen from Vietnam, improved treatment, 2232
Malnutrition *see* Nutrition
Maternity
antibodies
autoantibodies in mothers of mentally retarded children, 58
transfer of immunoglobulins to infants, 1922
mortality *see* Vital statistics
pregnancy
abortion
in U.K., statistics, (357)
repeated, toxoplasmosis associated with, 1086
anaemia in, 376
effects of antenatal iron and folic acid, 375
antenatal screening for disease, 2367, 2391
antimicrobial drugs in, effects on foetus, 2245, 2246
blood lead levels during, 1108, 1109
contraceptive hormonal agents related to congenital defects, 1152

Maternity—*cont.*
pregnancy—*cont.*
exposure to trace metals, (288), 1509
hepatitis, 625, 630, 1421, 4374, 4375
varicella, measles and mumps in, 1707
influenza in, related to childhood cancer, 1375, (1376), 2097
microbial flora of lower genital tract, 3881
Mycoplasma infections in, 1802
parental age, influence on child development, 57
prematurity, in U.S.A., antenatal care and, 1547
rickettsial infections in, 2197
rubella in *see* Rubella
smoking during, effects on infants, 1165, 1909
toxoplasmosis in, 694, 1086
prevention programme, 2648
viral infections in, immunization, 186
with live vaccines, (1376), 2724
X-ray examinations related to childhood tumours in U.K., Oxford survey, 1570
services, in Netherlands (book review), 756
Mayaro virus, in U.S.A., Louisiana, from migratory bird, 1042

Measles
antibodies
cytotoxic, after infection, 3680
haemolysis-inhibiting, identification, 2105
complications
facial paralysis, (3327)
meningoencephalitis, 1390
pneumonia due to bacterial superinfection, 3679
experimental in
hamsters
intranasal, neural lesions in brain, 1744
labyrinthitis, 2537
mice, effect on lymphocytes, (1397)
immunity, cell-associated, in, 2554
immunization *see also* Immunization
complications, toxic epidermal necrolysis in infant, 3326
in U.S.S.R., effectiveness, 3329, 4336
vaccines, live
after split vaccine, trials in children, 3331
and inactivated, response in children, 4337, 4338
response, and chromosome studies, 4339
strains
Edmonston further attenuated, evaluation, 983
further attenuated, trials in Japan in children, follow-up, 984
Schwarz, with
Leningrad-16, duration of immunity, 4336
RA 27/3 rubella vaccine, 1752
in children
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 1743
in U.S.A., Minneapolis, 3328
infants, sudden death, thymic dysplasia and virus persistence, 2553
infection, statistical model, (982)
multiple sclerosis and, (206), 601, 985, 1746, 3978
skin lesions, light and electron microscopy, 2556
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis
symposium, (206)

Measles—*cont.*
virus
adsorbed on monkey erythrocytes, L-arginine elution, 4340
antigens, surface, migration in plasma membrane, 3333
immunological relationship with distemper and rinderpest viruses, (1398), 3335
in combined vaccine, haemadsorption assay, 600
inhibition
by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, (1399)
of lymphocyte stimulation, (2555)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (4016)
nucleic acids, integration into cell genome, 1394
tissue culture, cells
BGM/MV line, persistent infection, (1392)
BSC–1
persistent infection, 1745
release of virus from latently infected hamster cells, 1393
chromosome aberrations in, (986)
chronic infections, 2107
distribution of antigens in, 601
cytotoxicity
lymphocyte-mediated, 2108
role of IgG antibody and complement, 2106, 2107
virus receptor on human T lymphocytes, 3332
dolphin kidney, 1391
HEp2, persistent infection, 3681
RH human embryo kidney, cytopathic sensitivity, karyotypes and, 3334

Medical
care *see* Community health
literature
list of journals, **pp. 3–20**
use of (book review), 1831
WHO publications, 1093
research
in
Australia, Queensland, 1973–74 report, (1177)
New Zealand, 1973 report, (1178)
S. Africa, 1973 report, (1176)
U.K., MRC 1973–74 report, 1175
statistical and epidemiological aspects (book review), 3035
screening *see* Diseases, diagnosis
services, British Army, history (book review), 1493

Medicine *see also* Community health
advances in, ethical problems of (conference), 1094
environmental (book review), 3452
preventive (book review), 3037
veterinary (book review), 3038

Meningitis
bacterial, 112
diagnosis
and treatment, (4216)
immunoelectroosmophoresis, 3543
differentiated from viral by cerebrospinal fluid enzyme activity, 1921
factitious, due to contaminated commercial specimen tubes, (3883)

Meningitis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
in children, humoral immunity defects, 459
treatment
cephalosporins, 3882
penicillin, use of probenecid in, 2253
Bacteroides fragilis, 1692
Edwardsiella tarda, sickle cell haemoglobinopathy and, 1286
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, 926
Haemophilus
influenzae, (136), 2430, 2781, 3576, 3899, 3900
differentiated from *H. parainfluenzae*, 3171
parainfluenzae, 1963, 3171
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 883, 1971, 4245
Neisseria meningitidis, 2425, 3169, 4228
with intravascular coagulation, 3168
Pasteurella septica, 2035
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 1297
maltophilia, 3955
Streptococcus
due to porcine sp., 3561
group B, in infants, 859, 3161
in adults, 3893
pneumoniae, (2422)
relapsing, 1243
fungal
Candida albicans, (2628)
Cryptococcus, 264, 3000, 4076, 4434
viral
enteroviruses, 2576
Coxsackie, 2573
echoviruses, 2132, (2571)
herpes simplex, 1712

Meningoencephalitis, associated with
Cryptococcus, 4075
measles, 1390
mumps, 1747, 1748
Naegleria
experimental in guineapigs, 689
myocarditis and, 2647
Vibrio, non-cholera, 514, 3942

Mental
health, 4154
services
in
Canada, self-care programme for hospital inpatients, 2698
Germany, Berlin, 65
U.K., 1155
effect of hospital environment on behaviour patterns of patients, 2329
for children
family unit in psychiatric hospital, 2323
report, 760
psychiatric hospitals, discharge of long-stay patients, 2328
Scotland, 3077
social worker in group practice, 64
use by suicidal patients, 3079
U.S.A., New Haven, for children, 2699
illness
early detection and primary prevention (symposium), (1179)

Mental—*cont.*
illness—*cont.*
in U.K.
London, Camberwell chronic psychiatric population, 1154
rehabilitation in industry, 3078
retardation
in children
lead in drinking water and, 1109
maternal autoantibodies and, 58
survey in Netherlands, Amsterdam (book review), 1156

Microbiology
determinative (book review), 1939
medical (book reviews), 832, 834, 3128, 3861
micro-organisms, normal flora of man (book review), 834

Micrococcaceae
classification, 853
from urinary tract, characterization, (3556)

Micrococcus **spp.**
enzymes, proteinases, differentiation by electrophoresis, (429)
subgroup 3, from urinary infections in young women, 2767, 4218

Microcystis aeruginosa see Algae

Micropolyspora faeni
associated with farmer's lung, 2312, 2313, 3489
extracellular enzymes in mouldy hay, 4082
lipopolysaccharide from, 1467

Microsporum gypseum
infection in gardeners, 2638
isolation and characterization of diploids, 267

Mokola virus, rabies-related, (1052)
tissue culture, pig kidney cells, (3746)

Monkeypox virus, growth of cytolytic and tumour variants, 3274

Mononucleosis
cytomegaloviruses in, 2529, 4317, 4318
infective
acute, skin reactions to penicillins, 2089
antibodies, heterophile, 2090, 3997, 3998
complications
encephalitis, 965, 2088
with jaundice and anaemia, (3304)
fulminant diabetes, 578
pulmonary, in child, 2087
thrombocytopenic purpura, 3669
diagnosis, 4322
absorbed heterophile and ox-cell haemolysin tests, 4321
EB virus
antibodies, 964, 1722, 2532, 3305
immunoglobulins, virus-specific, 577, 1362, 3998
in cerebrospinal fluid, 965
in children, 1723, 1724, 3997
effect on cells in peripheral blood of patients, 2530
fatal, herpes-like particles in liver, 2531
immunity, cell-mediated
depression of, 191
to EB virus, and blocking factor in, (576)
in Australia, Western, 2086
in
children, with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 4341

Mononucleosis—*cont.*
infective—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
epileptic patients, false-positive diagnosis associated with anticonvulsant drugs, 4322
military cadets in U.S.A., 3307
lymphoproliferation, mechanism, 579, 1363, 1722
preceding acute myelomonocytic leukaemia, 3308

Moraxella **spp.**, endotoxic activity, (2502)

Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*

Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis

Mumps
antibodies
immunoglobulins
detection by immunofluorescence, 1400
in saliva, 1401
neutralizing, assay by automated microtransfer, (1412)
complications, meningoencephalitis in Sweden, Stockholm, 1747, 1748
experimental in
hamsters, labyrinthitis, 2537
monkeys, neurotropism of virulent and attenuated strains, (4019)
immunity, cell-mediated, in, significance of skin test, 2110
immunization, 3658
in U.S.A., effectiveness, 4017
responses in children, blood groups O and A compared, (3682)
in U.S.A., Seattle, in families, 4345
virus
in combined vaccine, haemadsorption assay, 600
tissue culture
chick embryo heart and other organs, (4018)
HeLa cells, haemadsorption binding sites, (3683)
Japanese quail embryo cells, 2111

Mycetoma
due to
Allescheria boydii, pulmonary, 4436
Madurella mycetomi, in Italy, 674
experimental in rabbits, 2222

Mycobacterial infections *see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis
adenitis, cervical, rifampicin treatment, 2456
diagnosis, using *Myco. bovis* glycolipid extracts, 3185
experimental in mice and guineapigs, granuloma formation, (1262)
lung disease, (3914)
bovis, human, in U.S.A., New York, 1257
chelonei
leg wound, 3190
thyroiditis in child, 891
abscessus, injection abscesses in diabetic patient, 2806
fortuitum, osteomyelitis, (142)
kansasi
disseminated, 3597, (3598)
pulmonary, treatment, 3599
untreated, natural history of, 2455

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
marinum, cutaneous, due to rough variant possibly from insect bite, (3916)
simiae, in U.S.A., in man, first report, 3192
ulcerans
experimental in lizards, 3920
in Australia, (3603)
xenopi
bone abscess, 3915
skin tests, lymphocyte transformation and leucocyte-migration inhibition, 3188
Mycobacterium spp.
antigens
composition, 3913
in extracts, 4249, 4250
cell walls, (2440), (2441)
classification, 473, 474, (878)
culture, 2800
and identification, 879
effect of starvation on, 889
differentiation
by MacConkey agar test, 478
from *Nocardia* by chromatographic analysis, (2442)
enzymes, catalases, electrophoretic mobility, 4251
from
dust in hospital wards and from sputum, 1973
leprosy patients, chemical characteristics, 1264
sewage, in Spain, Valencia, (890)
in Korea, (480)
metabolism, asparagine, (2443)
nucleic acid, DNA, isolation from, (1254)
preservation at −55°C in suspension, 4248
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, in Czechoslovakia, 1252
rifampicin, disc testing, 1975
staining methods compared, 2799
strains
anonymous, from healthy cattle and pigs, 3912
pathogenic, classification, 473
africanum, in
Cameroun, 1972
Senegal, (2795)
asiaticum, 3602
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex, (3914)
from soil in Australia, Brisbane, 1974
bovis, 1257, 1258
BCG strains
cell wall, 1261, (1262), (3187)
effect of freeze-drying on colonial morphology, (3911)
glycolipid extracts, 3185
streptomycin-resistant, immunogenicity, 3186
chelonei, pathogenicity, 3190
fortuitum
lysogeny, 2805
pathogenicity, 3190
gadium n.sp., from sputum, 3191
habana, 3602
intracellulare, 3602
kansasi, from hospital water supply, 3189
leprae, cell-free culture medium, effect of sodium pyruvate, 893

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
lepraemurium
antigenic evaluation, (1977)
c-type cytochrome in, (481), (894)
growth, electron microscopy, 1976
phlei
strain ATCC 356 identified as *Myco. smegmatis*, (479)
variants, L-phase, ultrastructure, (3917)
scrofulaceum, pathogenicity, 3601
shimoidei n.sp., from fatal pulmonary infection, 3600
simiae, 3602
smegmatis, (479)
tuberculosis
cord factor, (2444), (2445), (3596)
culture
from urine, 2796
human tissue, 3919
media, 879
carbon dioxide enriched atmosphere, 1256
for specimens other than from sputum, 2801
transport, 4247
with pyruvate, for distinguishing African strains, 1972
differentiation from *Myco. bovis* by use of voles, 1258
effect of
isoniazid on viscosity, (1639)
streptomycin, (3910)
glycopeptide, adjuvant activity, (3181)
in sputum, culture, 879
and transport, 2800
inhibition by oleate in acidified medium, 3909
phage types, 3179, 3180
phospholipids, (476)
polysaccharides, purified with concanavalin A, (475)
antigenicity, (3182)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, aminoglycoside, cross-resistance, (2802)
drugs, effect of hamycin, 2457
isoniazid, effect of dimethylsulphoxide, 1260
strains, human
lysosome interactions in macrophages, 2448, (3184)
peroxidase, role in action of isoniazid, (3183)
tuberculin
active protein from, (2446), (2447)
assay, animal, evaluation, (1635)
PPD
commercial, 3588
effect of light on, 1251
leucocyte migration inhibition test in agarose, 1787
production, large-scale, 3592
ulcerans
culture
biochemistry and pathogenicity, 3918
human tissue, 3919
relationship to other mycobacteria, 3193
toxin, 1978

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
xenopi, 3919
from hospital water supply, 3189
Mycology *see* Fungi
Mycoplasmal diseases *see also* Pneumonia
in pregnancy, transmission to infant, 1802
respiratory tract inflammatory diseases, (4068)
hominis, serological reactions, (253)
pneumoniae, 3573
antibodies cross-reacting with *Micropolyspora faeni* in, 3489
concomitant adenovirus infection and, 968
cranial nerve pareses in, 3411
epidemic in prosthodontics laboratory, 4071
exanthems and, 4070
experimental in volunteers, with temperature-sensitive mutant, 255
in children, immune response, 4428
myocarditis, (2204)
and myalgia in, 179
persistent cerebellar symptoms after infection, 3758
tracheobronchial clearance and, 254
tubo-ovarian abscess, 4427
Mycoplasma spp.
contaminating cell cultures
detection, 1705, 2511
effect on herpes virus replication, 2077
culture media, preparation, 3412
effect of phenethyl alcohol, 944
growth with *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1803
proteolytic activity, (3414)
survival after freezing, (4067)
hominis, interactions with antibodies *in vitro*, 4069
role of complement, (2202)
pneumoniae
antigens
in macrophage migration inhibition, (2206)
skin reactive, (3759)
culture, tracheal organ, oxygen consumption, (4429)
cytotoxicity of cell membranes, (663)
effect on replication of poliovirus, 2131
interaction with alveolar macrophages in pathogenesis, 2205
microscopy, light and electron, 662
primatum, from human urinary tract, 256
salivarium, phagocytosis by human cells, 3760
Ureaplasma urealyticum, 256
antigenicity, effects of culture medium on, (2207)
morphology and division, (3413)
tetracycline-resistant, from non-gonococcal urethritis, 830

Mycoses *see* Fungal diseases
Myiasis, due to *Cordylobia anthropophaga* in Netherlands, 1468
Myxoviruses *see also* Influenza; Measles; Mumps; Newcastle disease; Parainfluenza; Respiratory syncytial
in imported laboratory monkeys in Japan, (595)
inhibition by
calcium elenolate, (4007)
deoxyhydro-trifluoroacetyl-neuraminic acid (FANA), 205, 1740

Naegleria see Amoebiasis
Neisseria **infections**
catarrhalis, (870)
gonorrhoeae see Venereal diseases
meningitidis
arthritis, 2777, 3169
diagnosis
antiserum production, potential of lactating goat mammary gland, 2779
detection of antigen in cerebrospinal fluid, 4229
passive haemagglutination test, 2425
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, 4228
response in
children in Brazil, 133
volunteers, 2778
duration, 3896
in
Belgium, carriers, laboratory workers and families, 866
Greece, carriers, 1620
Italy, Bari, 868
antibodies in healthy persons, 867
U.K., Belfast, in children, 457
U.S.A., Florida, rifampicin prophylaxis, 132
oropharyngeal and genital, in Canada, Toronto, 1216
pericarditis without meningitis, 1622
pneumonia, 1962, 2776, 3168, 3169, 3572
septicaemia, in
Egypt, due to group D organisms, 1621
Irish Republic, in children, 3167
vulvovaginitis in child, 134
mucosa, endocarditis, (456)
Neisseria spp.
glucose metabolism, 3571
non-pathogenic, culture, nutritional requirements, (3897)
gonorrhoeae
antigens
cytoplasmic non-toxic, 2386
differences between strains, 1217
strain-specific, virulence-associated, 3120
autolysis, (2749)
bacteriocine typing, re-evaluation, 2385
cell envelope composition, (3537)
cross-reactivity with *N. meningitidis*, 1245
culture
enzyme activities, electron microscopy, 1935
media
effect of
bicarbonate in, 4202
lincomycin in, 4201
NYC, 3122
Thayer-Martin, nystatin replaced by amphotericin in, 3533
transport
combined with immunofluorescence, 392
cystine trypticase agar, 394
nutritional requirements, 4203
tissue
serum-mediated protection against infection, 396
WI–38 human diploid cells, 1583
and other mammalian cells, 2745
differentiation, sugar fermentation technique, 3874

Neisseria **infections**—*cont.*
Neisseria spp.—*cont.*
gonorrhoeae—*cont.*
effect of progesterone, (1220)
from scalp wound in newborn infant, 1932
glucose metabolism, (401)
growth
inhibition by *Candida albicans* factor, 3115
inhibitory substances, 395, 2385
with *Mycoplasma*, 1803
in phagocytes, penetration of penicillin, 827
interaction with human leucocytes, 101, 1218, 2384, 3117, 3118, (3539)
lipopolysaccharides, (2747), 3119
nucleic acids, plasmid DNA, (400), (2751)
phagocytosis
by macrophages, 4204
in urethral exudate, electron microscopy, 2383, 3877
myeloperoxidase activity and, (2748)
pili
antigenic heterogeneity, 2746, (3121)
interaction with cells, (3538), (3539)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 1933
genetics, (398), (399)
in Netherlands, 397, 3866
test medium, 3123
transfer in mixed cultures, 1934
chlorhexidine, 3878
copper, 826
drugs, genetic analysis, (2750)
metronidazole, 102
minocycline, 3535
penicillin, 3535
assay method, 3536
decreased susceptibility, 3534
serotyping, 3876
strains
grown in culture and in urethral exudates compared, 3877
new colonial type, 3875
surface structures, 1219
meningitidis
cross-reactivity with *N. gonorrhoeae*, 1245
from urogenital infection, 1937
pili, (869)
and annular structures on cell wall, (458)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 1620, 1962
serogroups
group A
antigens, surface, fractionation, 2426
semi-synthetic culture medium, (4230)
group B, 2777
and group C antigens, 2427, 2778
group Y, from infections, 2776, 3168, 3169, 3679
grouping with protein A-containing *Staphylococcus*, 4229
sicca, differentiation from *N. perflava*, 3170

Nephritis *see* Renal disease

Neuropathy
polyneuropathy in rubella, 2117
subacute myelo-optico (SMON)
associated with clioquinol in Japan, 4108
virus related to herpes group viruses, 192, 2079

Newcastle disease virus
  activation by primaquine, (599)
  tissue culture
    chick muscle cells, 1742
    Vero cells, interference by Japanese encephalitis virus, (2182)
Nocardiosis
  due to *N. asteroides*
    experimental in
      guinea-pigs, 270, (3428)
      mice, resistance to, (3429)
    treatment, trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 675
  in children, (2229)
  in immunologically compromised patients
    diagnostic and treatment difficulties, 2642
    in hospital, possibility of airborne spread, 3003
Nocardia spp.
  bacteriophage typing, 2221
  cell walls, (2441)
  differentiation from *Mycobacterium* by chromatographic analysis, (2442)
  from soil, use of media containing antibiotics, 1662
  virulence, test for, 3429
  asteroides
    phagocytosis and proliferation in guinea-pig macrophages, (3427)
    strains from respiratory tract, 3764
Nodamura virus, tissue culture, insect and mammalian cells, (1797)
Norwalk agent, associated with acute gastroenteritis, (1418), 2653, 4363
Nugget virus, from ticks on Macquarie Island, 3730
Nutrition *see also* Foods
  anaemia, in Australia, in pregnant women, 375, 376
  growth and development (book review), 3839
  in
    Canada, biochemical studies in Indians, (334)
    U.K.
      in schoolchildren, 333
        effect of school milk, 4161
      survey of pre-school children, 4160
    U.S.A., survey of health and, 3495
  malnutrition
    and immune response, **pp. 461–475**
    book, (3497)
    kwashiorkor, in U.S.A., Cleveland, 3496
  research in U.K. (report), 3494
  vitamin E (symposium), (335)

Occupational medicine *see also* Industry; Pneumoconiosis; Toxicology
  book review, 3475
  health
    early detection of impairment (WHO report), 3476
    services in U.K.
      Employment Medical Advisory Service, (3477)
      history, (43)
      National Coal Board (report), (3478)
  sources of information (book review), 743
Okhotskiy virus, morphogenesis, (4418)
Old people, in
  Belgium, geriatric and general hospital care compared, 1891
Old people, in—*cont.*
  New Zealand, geriatric assessment unit in general hospital, 1892
  U.K.
    dental services, (4165)
    geriatric hospital, organization, 1893
    London, psychogeriatric services, 764
    medical and social needs, 4159
Onchocerciasis, in U.S.A.
  Georgia, in ungulates, 1091
  Illinois, zoonotic, 698
Oncornaviruses, (2612)
  infectious C-type, from human leukaemia cells, (3737), (3738)
  particles resembling
    in human skin cancers, (4191)
    replication in human breast carcinoma cells, (1447)
Opisthorchiasis, human, in U.S.S.R., River Ob region, 3014
Orf, human infections in Germany, (554)
Ornithosis *see also* Psittacosis
  human, in
    Sweden, 3752
    U.S.S.R., Kazakhstan, natural foci, 3753
  ornithosis agent *see Chlamydia*
Osteomyelitis
  due to
    Clostridium sphenoides, 4294
    Cryptococcus, 2999
    Mycobacterium
      after BCG immunization, 887
      fortuitum, (142)
    Pseudomonas aeruginosa, after puncture wounds of foot, 1672
    Staphylococcus, (2771)
      diagnosis, anti-gamma haemolysin test, 2413
  in children, treatment, clindamycin, 3549
Otitis media, in children, streptococcal infection in, 454, 3161
Ouch-ouch disease *see* Itai-itai disease

Palyam group viruses, from mosquitoes in India, 3736
Panencephalitis
  chronic progressive, due to rubella virus, 2914
  subacute sclerosing
    associated with
      infective mononucleosis, 4341
      measles, (206), 1745, 2108
        antibodies, 3680
          immunoglobulin, in sera, 3335, 4342
        diagnosis by serial tissue co-cultivation, 1395
        experimental in ferrets, neurovirulence, 4344
        HL-A antigens in, 2109
        in Israel, in ethnic groups, 1396
      virus, 4344
        from brain, 1395, 4343
Papovaviridae, classification and description, (250)
Papovaviruses
  from brain tumour and urine, (650)
  human papilloma, tissue culture, (3391)
    persistence of viral DNA, (3392)

Paracoccidioidomycosis
keloid (Lobo's disease) in dolphin, 1464
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
DNA base composition, (1465)
morphological conversion in water, 3431
Parainfluenza
type 1 (Sendai) infections, experimental in mice
effects of cyclophosphamide, (2910)
encephalopathy, 3336
suppression of pulmonary antibacterial activity, 4334
type 3 infections
experimental in ferrets, 989
persistent, immune response in, 2112
viruses
haemagglutination inhibitors and hetero-agglutinins, removal, 1402
tissue culture, avian heart cells, 987
type 1 (Sendai)
antigenic variation, (4335)
from multiple sclerosis brain tissue, 596
interaction with erythrocyte membranes modified by concanavalin A, 208
polypeptides, (2540), (2541)
specific macrophage immunity, (4020)
tissue culture
cells, monkey kidney, plaque assay, 1404
chick chorioallantoic membrane, 1403
persistent infection, (988)
type 3
inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, (1399)
neuraminidase, effect on bovine nasal secretion, (597)
tissue culture, hamster tracheal organ, 2113
type 4B, from respiratory illness in U.S.S.R., Kiev, 598
Paramyxoviruses *see* Myxoviruses
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Parvoviruses, in human sera, associated with hepatitis, 2596
Pasteurella **infections**
septica
after animal bites and scratches, 3962
meningitis in infant, 2035
of joints, 2847, (3963)
respiratory tract, not preceded by animal injury, 2848
Pasteurella spp.
multocida see *septica*
pestis see *Yersinia*
pseudotuberculosis see *Yersinia*
septica
killing by specific antiserum, (2849)
strains
fimbriated, (2036)
virulence and neuraminidase production, 528
Pharyngoconjunctival fever, due to adenovirus type 3 and AAV from swimming pool, 4006
Phenylketonuria *see* Children
Phialophora mutabilis, endocarditis, first report, 1463
Phlebotomus fever group viruses
Central Asian strain from outbreak in U.S.S.R., Ashkhabad, 649
haemagglutinating properties, 249
Phocanema see Anisakiasis
Phycomycosis
due to *Rhizopus arrhizus* in renal transplant recipient, 408
Basidiobolus spp. (monograph), (1072)
Entomophthora coronata, pathogenic, sphingo-myelin from, (1815)
Pichinde virus
infection in laboratory workers, 1039
ribosome-like structures, (1038)
Piedra, white, in Finland, first report, 3424
Pig-bel syndrome *see* Gastroenteritis
Piroplasmosis, human, *Babesia microti* infection in U.S.A., Nantucket, 265
Plague
experimental in rats, with non-encapsulated variants of *Y. pestis*, 364
in U.K., Colchester, history, (4283)
in U.S.A., New Mexico, 1687
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plesiomonas shigelloides, 2008
enteropathogenicity in rabbit ileal loops, 202
Pneumoconiosis
asbestosis, 3483
antigens, HL-Ain, 2307
bone marrow changes in, (1874)
cancer and, 310
autopsy studies, 3060
experimental in animals, different asbestos types compared, 113
histological cell types, 309
diagnosis
lung biopsy, 1131
radiological, 305
in Canada, Quebec, rheumatoid arthritis and, 48
rheumatoid factor and antinuclear antibodies in, 306
byssinosis, in
cotton workers
lung function, 3486
changes over 10 years, 4151
prevention, effects of steaming, 748
textile workers, airway responses, 3063
carbon black, 1876
cement-asbestos, compared with asbestosis, 3483
coal workers, 1872, 3821, 4242
obstructive airway disease in, 2305
diagnosis
needle lung biopsy in, (4144)
radiological
changes, statistical study, (3059)
interpretation of films, (302)
in
antimony refinery workers, 1538
coal and slate workers in U.K., Wales, morta-lity, 187
furniture painters in Japan, using tonoko, 153
welders, 746, 747
wheat silo workers in Iran, Teheran, 47
silicosis
diagnosis, lung scintigram in, (3822)
in W. Germany, 2306
in
ceramic industry workers, 744
cinema projectionists, 2689
granite workers, 4149
radiological evaluation, (301)
and functional changes in Czechoslovakia, 745, 305

Pneumocystis carinii **infections**
experimental in rats, prophylaxis, failure of pentamidine isethionate, 2656
pneumonia, 1485–(1487), 3442–3444
pulmonary granulomas after renal transplantation, 2655

Pneumonia
bacterial
diagnosis, agglutinin response, 3154
superinfection in measles in adults, 3679
treatment, cephapirin, 3155
Gram-negative bacilli, (1285), 2483
in newborn infants, 1284
Haemophilus influenzae, after *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, 3573
Neisseria meningitidis, 2776, 3168, 3169
after pneumococcal infections, 3572
hospital infection associated with chemotherapy, 1962
Pseudomonas, 519, 1296, 3946, (3956)
Streptococcus pneumoniae, (864)
immunization, 3165
possibilities and limitations, 452
lobar, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis, 1959
treatment, penicillin, 453
fungal, *Torulopsis glabrata*, (673)
hypersensitivity pneumonitis
actinomycetes in homes and, 2641
antibody detection, multilaboratory methods compared, 749
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 968, 1328, (2203), (2204), 3521, 4426
Pneumocystis carinii
atypical, X-ray appearances, 1486
diagnosis
bronchopulmonary lavage, 1485
lung biopsy, 3443
in U.S.A., New York, 3442
presenting as localized nodular densities, (1487)
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 3444
rickettsial, 652, (653), 4421
viral
cytomegalovirus, 1358, 3994
respiratory syncytial virus, 2909
varicella, 956

Poisoning and poisonous substances *see* Foods; Toxicology

Poliomyelitis
acute anterior, in France, (3352)
antibodies
in previously immunized persons in U.K., 2568
neutralizing, assay by automated microtransfer, (1412)
control, technical guide for surveillance, 2566
epidemiology, 1758
experimental in
animals, susceptibility of different species, 2925, (4023)
monkeys, 2127
immunization *see also* Immunization
experimental in rabbits, 2570
in Canada, Ontario, 4196
with live vaccine
children
in Uganda, 2126
infant, to prevent viral diarrhoea, 2136

Poliomyelitis—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
with live vaccine—*cont.*
in Italy, Rome, immunity after 4 years, 607
travellers, 1001
vaccine contaminated by bacteriophage, (3266)
in Spain, 3689
paralytic
genetic susceptibility, 2125, 2567
in
Canada, Ontario, 1002
Rumania, related to use of live vaccine, 2569
U.S.A., 217, 2125, 2567
statistics, WHO, 606
virus
antigen S, nature of, 1004
cellular receptivity, (4356)
effect of halides and lactic acid bacteria in body fluids, 2129
enzyme, RNA polymerase, viral polypeptide associated with, (1005)
from community and clinical specimens in Japan, after live oral vaccine, characterization, 1759
in drinking water
ozone and chlorine treatment, 3792
recovery method, 3039
in shellfish, uptake and elimination, 1843
inhibition by
2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, 2926
D-penicillamine, 218, 219
quinoxaline derivative, 1006
nucleic acid, RNA
immunochemical assay, (3353)
infectivity, effect of amino acids and metals, 2130
replication
guanidine-sensitive step, (2927)
virus-specific proteins, (3691)
particles
defective interfering, in vaccine strains, 1411
dense, isolation from infected cells, (2128)
H, sensitivity to alkaline treatment, 1004
tissue culture
cytopathic effect, 216
plaque assay, 608
replication, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 2131
types
differentiation, 2921–2923
type 1
particles, absence of glycoproteins, 609
strains, differentiation by specific antisera, 2570
type 2
adsorption and elution in gel, 2924
inhibition by concanavalin A, (4024)
titration of aqueous suspension, 3690
type 3, characteristics, 1003

Population *see* Family planning; Vital statistics

Powassan virus infection, in U.S.A., New York, encephalitis, 4412

Poxviridae, 942

Proteus **infections**
brain abscess due to *P. mirabilis*, treatment, co-trimoxazole, 3941

Proteus **infections**—*cont.*
Proteus spp.
bacteriocine typing methods, (909), (4272)
effect of tobramycin, 3134
enzyme, urease, role in pyelonephritis, (2006)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, response to cephalosporins, 3615
drugs, transferable R factors, (2007)
swarming, in culture, inhibited by nalidixic acid, 446
mirabilis, 4218
resistance or sensitivity to gentamicin, transferable R factors, 3618
rettgeri, tryptophanase, (908)
Pseudomonas **infections**
treatment, antibiotics, interaction *in vitro* with purulent material, (916)
aeruginosa, (3229)
chronic, bacterial blocking activity of antibody, 2016
endocarditis, (520)
experimental
in
mice
corneal ulcers, (522)
immunization, polyvalent vaccine, 2017
immunosuppressed, treatment, anti-endotoxin antibody with gentamicin, 3954
protective effect of
disodium calciumedetate, 3232
pyocines, 1679
treatment, modified human immune serum globulin, 3231
rabbits
corneal damage, (3950)
renal damage, (2490)
rats, renal infection, (2491)
models
burned mouse, (3230)
guineapig keratitis, effect of drugs, (4278)
in children with cystic fibrosis, treatment, tobramycin, 918
in nurses with green fingernails, in U.S.A., 2835
meningitis and septicaemia in leukaemia patient, treatment, 1297
osteomyelitis after puncture wounds of foot, 1672
pneumonia
bacteriaemic, 519
prophylaxis, polymyxin aerosol, 1296, 3946
skin rash from swimming pool in U.S.A., Minnesota, 2486
symposium, 518
treatment, tobramycin, 918, 3945
cepacia, endocarditis in heroin addicts, 3632
maltophilia, meningitis, 3955
Pseudomonas spp.
action on hepatitis B antigen, 4393, 4394
antigens, cell wall, (2487)
classification, taxonomic tests, 2014
from human sources in U.S.A., 1680
identification, 1304
extracellular enzymes and haemolysins, (2488)
fluorescent pigment production, 2015
in different laboratories, 915

Pseudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
identification—*cont.*
radiometric medium, improved, (3957)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2489
effect of calcium and magnesium ion
28
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 9
and colistin, synergistic effect, 2020
aeruginosa, 518
alkaline phosphatase-cell wall comple
(130
antigens
O group, immunoelectrophoresis classification, (2837)
serological cross-reactions betwe
strains, 3628, 36
polyvalent reference standard, (3947)
culture filtrates, 161
effects of
BL-P1654 penicillin, 2023, 2404, 3547
formaldehyde, 1924
ticarcillin, (920)
tobramycin, 3134
enzymes, identification, 4207
flagella, antibody response to, (1674)
in
hospitals, 807–809
and houses in Japan, 4276
from air-freshener bottles, 4275
phage types, 521
shellfish, 3454
vegetables and soil in U.S.A., Californi
12
water, 2486, 4117
growth at 41°C, 4118
inhibition of *Cryptococcus neoformans* b
(167
L forms
antibiotic-induced, (1303)
variations in, (1301)
mutants, stability in saline, 4208
phage types, numerical analysis, (2836)
phagocytosis by alveolar macrophage
effect of opsonic antibodies, 362
pili, immunological study, (2838)
pyocines, 1679
antigenic heterogeneity, (3948)
type P1, specificity, (4277)
resistance or sensitivity to
amikacin, acetylation, (1677)
antibiotics, 4100
aminoglycoside, new acetyl transferas
(2840), 323
mouse protection tests, 3953
carbenicillin, (523), 2022
β-lactamases and, (3234)
transferable R factors, (1676)
chloramphenicol, 3951
gentamicin, 2021
and related aminoglycosides, (159
(52
effect of magnesium and calcium i
culture, 167
in U.K., London, 1298
temperature sensitivity and, (3952)
transferable R factors, (160), (1676)

seudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
aeruginosa—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity—*cont.*
gentamicin—*cont.*
with carbenicillin, (523), 2022
and other antibiotics, 2023, 3630, 3631
penicillins, (919)
BL-P1654 compound, 2023, 3630
toxins
haemolysin, 2019
cytopathic action in cell cultures, (2839)
Z, purification and assay, (3949)
typing
by pyocine, 2018
epidemiological markers, 1673
virulence, measurement, 1300
cepacia
differentiation from *Ps. pseudomallei*, (2024)
from apparatus in intensive care unit, 388
resistance or sensitivity to trimethoprim and to co-trimoxazole, 3633
maltophilia
pathogenic strains, 524
resistance or sensitivity to trimethoprim and to co-trimoxazole, 3633
pertucinogena n.sp., pertucins from, 162
pseudomallei, differentiation from *Ps. cepacia*, (2024)
putrefaciens, from sea water, (3956)
'seudotuberculosis *see Yersinia*
'sittacosis *see also* Ornithosis
human
disseminated intravascular coagulation in, (2615)
in U.K., Scotland, 1055
in U.S.A., 1056
psittacosis agent *see Chlamydia*
'ublic health *see* Community health
'yelonephritis *see* Renal disease
'yomyositis, tropical, in U.S.A., in children, 3550

) fever
endocarditis with glomerulonephritis, 2618
experimental in guineapigs, *R. burneti* in cells, 4422
foetal infection, 2197
immunity, long-term assay by lymphocyte transformation, 2198
immunization, soluble vaccine, trials in volunteers, 4063
in
Czechoslovakia, (2619)
Germany, West, 3405
U.K.
N. Ireland, 652
Worcester, 2617
laboratory infection, 1800
pneumonia
in infant in Italy, Florence, (653)
pathology, 4421
Rickettsia burneti see *Rickettsia*

Rabies, 4419
animal
cattle, vaccinated, antibody detection, 3745

Rabies—*cont.*
animal—*cont.*
dogs in India, Bombay, possible carriers, 2190
in France, control, 252
in U.S.A.
Florida, 4057
in pet marmosets, probably vaccine-induced, 2610
experimental
diagnosis, use of nucleocapsid antigen, 1446
in
foxes, oral vaccination, 4060
goat mammary gland, antibody in milk, 4059
hamsters, intramuscular, progression to nervous system, 2194
mice, effects of
cyclosphosphamide, 3402
high ambient temperature, 2195
poly I:C and chlorite-oxidized amylose, 2196
rabbits, immunization, lymphocyte stimulation, 2990
human, 251
after dog bite, long survival, 2609
diagnosis
corneal test, 3740
detection of antigen in hair follicle nerves, 3741
fluorescent antibody method, 2989, 3394
immunization
in France, 2189
pre-exposure, in Turkey, 1050
vaccines, 4419
duck embryo
and Fermi compared, 3396
neurological reactions to, 3397, 4058
from
primary foetal calf kidney cells, 3401
sheep brain, trials in U.S.S.R., 3399
Fuenzalida-Palacios, from suckling mouse brain, neurological reactions to, 3395
glycoprotein fraction, immunogenicity, 3743
Hempt
antibody response, 3744
EEG changes after, 3398
progressive neurological reactions to, 2191
human diploid, grown on WI-38 cells, 3400
suckling mouse brain, 3742
in
Germany, West, 4419
Spain, control, 3739
U.S.A.
Minnesota, from cat bite, 1798
treatment and prophylaxis, recommendations, 1445
U.S.S.R., 3393
treatment, 1445
mortality during, 3393
symposium, (4056)
virus, (2611)
from rodents, replication in mammalian neural tissues, 2193
inhibitors in normal rabbit sera, 1051
maturation by budding, (1799)

Rabies—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
preparation of antiserum, 2192
related viruses, (1052), 2193, (3746)
tissue culture, chick embryo cells, effect of alkaline medium on, 3403
Radiation exposure
monitoring in East Germany, (3473)
mortality of radiologists and cancer mortality, 1916, 1917
of public, after accidental escape of radioactive material, (3474)
pre-natal, childhood malignancy and, 1570
protection against
in hospital and general practice (book reviews), 294, 3471, 3472
in research and teaching in U.K., (1866)
to
plutonium
protection of handlers in U.K., 295
toxicity, 1868
polonium, experimental in hamsters, 2717
radium, in U.S.A., New Jersey, long-term follow-up, 1867
uranium, lung cancer in iron ore miners, 1536
Raynaud's phenomenon *see also* Industry
associated with vinyl chloride, 1882
hand-arm vibration study, 297
Rehabilitation *see also* Disability
of patients in U.K., 2700
from mental hospitals, sheltered groups in open industry, 3078
London centre for, 2701
workers with rheumatic diseases, 296
Reiter's syndrome *see* Venereal diseases
Renal disease *see also* Therapeutic agents
glomerulonephritis
acute
streptococcal, with pyoderma, 441, 442
toxoplasmosis and, (3012)
chronic, Q fever, endocarditis and, 2618
hepatitis B and, (626), 1026, 1427, 1779
pneumococcal, immunopathology, (3158)
syphilitic, immunopathogenesis, 1207
in foundry bricklayer, due to silicon exposure, 3482
nephritis
acute, in children, aetiology, 3157
endemic (Balkan nephropathy), (82), 2654
in Yugoslavia, possible role of silicates, (381)
fibrosis associated with *Myco. kansasi*, 3597
pyelonephritis
and cystitis, differentiated by fluorescent antibody test, 3616
due to
Candida, in infants, 670, 671
Proteus, role of urease, (2006)
experimental
Esch. coli, in mice, 3939
streptococcal, in rats, 131
Reoviridae, 942
Reoviruses *see also* Duoviruses; Rotaviruses
infections, experimental in monkeys, serology, 223
particles resembling, from acute gastroenteritis, 1012, (1418), 2139, 2934, 2935, 3699, 4362
organ culture, 3698
Reoviruses—*cont.*
virus, type 3
sensitivity to ultraviolet irradiation, 2933
tissue culture, human embryo organ cells, 29
Reports and conferences *see* Reviews index
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory diseases
acute, in
Germany, Leipzig, (195)
U.K., Roehampton, in children, 2114
U.S.A., in
military personnel, 2888, 4194, 4195, 4324
university students, 4325
alveolitis
acute, in drug addicts, (2337)
allergic, due to exposure to bird antigen 311–313, 38
asthma, from exposure to
hog trypsin, 3064
isocyanate vapours, diagnosis, 2684
bacterial, experimental, cell-mediated immuni after, (12
bronchitis, chronic, (798)
airways obstruction, lung cancer and, 3851
exacerbations associated with bacterial infe tion, 23
in foundrymen, 1870
infection and, 797, 1568, (3097)
lung clearance, 84
symptoms and lung function, 1185
chronic, in U.S.A., Tecumseh study, 797
effect of influenza vaccines, 3315, 3316
emphysema, role of infection in, (3097)
in synthetic
fibre workers, 1877
rubber tyre workers, 3819
Mycoplasma, (4068)
smoking and, 2356
viral
book review, 1328
cell-mediated immunity in, 2095
in U.S.A., Seattle, 4345
in children, 1329
diagnosis, immunofluorescence and isola tion compared, 58
infants, sudden death and, 2890, 3672
testing in hospital patients, 4326
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
in children
diagnosis, 1405
rapid bedside method, 2115
during influenza epidemic in S. Africa, Cap Town, 97
epidemic in infants in Canada, isolated Arcti communities, 290
virus
inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, (1399)
tissue culture, bovine testis cells, 1405
Reye's syndrome
adenovirus type 3 infection and, 1725
endotoxin in, 3195
in U.S.A., in children, 2552, 3269
Rhabdoviruses, structure-function relationship and replication, (2611
Rheumatism
acute
in Taiwan, in Chinese children, diagnosti criteria, (445
in U.S.A., Florida, 127

heumatism—*cont.*
acute—*cont.*
penicillin prophylaxis, 3562
cardiac, mitral valve disease in children, 1954
diagnosis and treatment in workers, 296
heumatoid
arthritis
asbestosis and, lack of association, 48
in children, associated with rubella, 4351
factor
asbestosis and, 306
hepatitis B and, 1025, 1032, 2948
hinoscleroma (book), (156)
hinovirus infections
experimental in man, effects of
aspirin, 3356
interferon inducer, 221
LEV4 enterovirus, 616
in children, lack of immunity to heterologous serotypes, 617
in families with young children in U.S.A., Seattle, 4025
viruses
antigenic relationships, (1763), 2142
antisera, preparation in *Octodon degus*, (2565)
effect of
ascorbic acid, (2564)
guanidine, ICI 65,709 substituted compound, 222
tissue culture, HeLa cells, 2141
type 2, inhibition by concanavalin A, (4024)
hizopus arrhizus see Phycomycosis
hodotorula mucilaginosa, from ocular infections in Israel, 1063
ickettsia **spp.**
antigens, soluble, relationships, 1453
tissue culture, mosquito and mammalian cells, plaque formation, 660, 4425
akari, ultrastructure, 658
australis, from ticks, first isolations in Australia, 3410
burneti
antigens, purification, 2199, (2200)
behaviour in *Ornithodoros moubata*, (3408)
electron microscopy, (2201)
from parrot, ultrastructure, 3406
phagocytosis by macrophages, 4423
phases
and immunosorbents, (654)
phase I
and II, cell envelope, 655
cell types, buoyant density, (4061)
phase II, conversion to phase I in immunosuppressed mice, 4062
tissue culture
embryonated eggs, 2620, 3407
polymorphism in, 3755
virulence, antigenicity and properties, (656)
canada, erythrocyte-sensitizing substance from, 3409
conori, tissue culture, plaque formation, 660, (661)
mooseri, ultrastructure, (657)
prowazeki
adsorption to ghosts of sheep erythrocytes, (3756)
effect of antibiotics, 2621
from flying squirrels in U.S.A., 4064
Rickettsia **spp.**—*cont.*
prowazeki—*cont.*
tissue culture
chick embryo cells, 4065
polymorphism in, 3755
ultrastructure, 658
virulence of E vaccine strain, 1454
rickettsi
purification, (659), 4066
related organism from *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in U.S.A., 3757
tsutsugamushi, from mites, first isolations in Australia, 3410
Rickettsial diseases *see also* Q fever; Typhus
diagnosis, Weil-Felix test, (651)
in
Australia, 3410
Czechoslovakia, (2619)
U.K., 1057
Upper Volta, (1452)
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus
Rodents *see* Infestation
Ross River virus
infections, antibodies in polyarthritis patients in Australia, 636, 637
virulence, in mice and *Aedes aegypti*, 4405
Rotaviruses *see also* Duoviruses; Reoviruses
from diarrhoea in children, 2138, 3358, 4361
Rubella, 2663
antibodies
in untreated patients, 2562
in women
mothers and newborn infants, 2561, 3342
pregnant, in Australia, need for screening, 2118
persistence after natural infection, 1750, 3341
and immunization, 3340
precipitating, theta and iota, in infection and immunization, 4350
complications
arthritis
rheumatoid in children, 4351
serum hypocomplementaemia in, 1751
encephalitis, fatal, 2563
polyneuropathy, 2117
congenital, 3342
antigens, HL-A, in, 1408
cataract, *in vitro* study, (2915)
chronic
progressive panencephalitis due to, 2914
rash in, 4352
defects, pancreatic insufficiency, 3684
diagnosis
antibody, IgM, as aid to, 2116
in foetus, from amniotic fluid, 1749
effects on head size and intellect, 3339
syndrome, in U.S.A., surveillance, 990
diagnosis
haemagglutination inhibition tests, 992, 2559, 3343
and haemagglutination, standardized, 3686
false-positive reactions, 4346
removal of non-specific inhibitors, 2913, 3344, 3687
use of
pigeon erythrocytes, 4021
trypsinized human erythrocytes, 991

Rubella—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
immunofluorescence, 993, 2559
immunoglobulin detection, 992–994, 1750, 2559, 2912, 3343, 4347, 4348
passive haemolysis test, 4349
experimental in
guineapigs, cell-mediated immunity, 3345
rabbits, cell-mediated immunity, 2917
immunity
cell-mediated, 602
after natural infection and immunization, 603
induced, in tonsils, 3685
cytotoxicity assay, (1409)
immunosuppression, lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin, (604)
immunization *see also* Immunization
in U.S.A., (2120)
of schoolgirls in Switzerland, 210
of women before pregnancy, U.K. and U.S.A. programmes compared, 1406
vaccines, live strains
Cendehill, in
schoolchildren in U.S.A., and HPV-77 compared, 212, 2560
women, thrombocytopenia and, 1753
HPV-77, in military recruits in U.S.A., 3338
complications, joint reactions, 213
Japanese To-336, trials in volunteers in U.K., 995
RA 27/3
alone and with measles vaccine, in U.S.A., Wisconsin, 1752
in pre-school children in Jamaica, 2119
intranasal
and subcutaneous routes compared, 1755
effect on immunoglobulin after, 1407
stability, 214
in
Iceland, 2911
Italy, Rome, in children, 211
Spain, 209
U.S.A., in naval recruits, 3337
in pregnant women
echovirus type 9 infections simulating, 3354
exposure to vaccinated persons and, 4353
prophylaxis in volunteers, effect of
interferon, 4354
tilorone, 602
virus
antiserum, British standard, (1754)
DNA synthesis, nonvirionic inhibitor, 4355
effects of actinomycin D and cycloheximide, (3346)
haemagglutinating activity, 2558
morphology and structural proteins, (3346)
tissue culture, cells
enzyme activity and virulence, 2557
human lymphocytes, cytotoxic activity in, (1409), (1410)
persistent infections, interferon and, 2916
Vero, (3346)

Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers
abdominal aortic aneurysm in, 1271

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
carriers
in Greece, asymptomatic, 4257
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2815
diagnosis
agglutination tests, microtitre plate and tub compared, 249
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2817
experimental in
mice, immunization
heterologous protection, 1986
with live *Salm. typhimurium* vaccine, 425 42
rabbits, immunization, phthalated endotoxi preparations, 42
rats, arthritis, pathogenesis, (1656)
in
Australia, N.S.W., in animals and man, 898
Hungary, Budapest, (897)
Panama and Colombia, (144)
Poland, in infants and children, 2816
Sweden, Stockholm, 3606
Switzerland, 1508
U.K., 1844, 2266
in cattle, 492, 1982
Scotland, 490
U.S.A., Middleton outbreak, 4132
non-intestinal, 3607
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 491
agona, in Italy, 1653
dublin, in U.K., in dairy herd, 492
enteritidis, experimental, in mice, immunit (494), 16
havana, in New Zealand, 903
indiana, acute cholecystitis, (3930)
typhimurium
experimental in
chickens, effects of antibiotics in diet (393
mice, immunization, (494), 1987, 3205
live and inactivated vaccines compare 24
oral, 149
with heat-killed strain, 1274
in Italy, Siena, epidemic in children, 900
virchow, in U.K., Manchester, 896
Salmonella spp.
antigens, O, as determinants in ribosom vaccines, (392
antisera H, produced by immunization wit flagella, (127
classification, Kauffmann-White scheme, su plements, (487), (392
culture media
enrichment, 1989
quality control, 2462
MacConkey's modified, 3926, 3927
damaged, in food, isolation, 1500
detection, 147
immunofluorescence staining, (1648)
laboratory methods (book review), 1646
effects of specific antibodies on growth rat 28
group N, relationship with *Brucella* ar *Yersinia enterocolitica*, (323
identification by sensitivity to bacteriophage 1647, 28

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
in
Algeria, (4261)
Australia, 1983
Belgium, (2465), (2466)
Egypt, from human sources, 145
France, Toulon, 1270
Germany, Berlin, (4260)
Greece, 2818, 4258, 4259
Italy, Pisa, (899)
Madagascar, 484, 485
Nigeria, (1272)
Switzerland, (499)
U.S.A., from freshwater lake, 1984
in
bats, 484, 485
chicken processing plant environment, 720
effluent from dairy factories, 3787
faeces, detection, one-day procedure, 147
foods *see* Foods
sewage, (499), 1270
isolation methods, 2818
sludge used as fertilizer, 4113
turtles, pet, (1654)
water, river, 1983, (2465), (2466)
yeast, 1508
new, 4259, (4260)
bassa, 1991
bazenheid, (499)
caen, 1991
hato, 485
lodz, (1272)
neudorf, 1991
staoveli, (4261)
resistance or sensitivity to heat, effect of water activity of medium, (1238)
toxins, enterotoxin detection by mouse inoculation test, 1990
Arizona group, 722
from pet turtles, isolation methods, (1654)
bovis morbificans, from sausage meat, 2668
choleraesuis var. *kunzendorf*, transferable tetracycline resistance, (904)
dublin, culture media, (2467)
effect of brilliant green, 902
eastbourne, from chocolate balls, 2267
eimsbuettel, from pancreatin preparations, 3931
minnesota
antiserum to lipid A, protective effect in mice against Gram-negative infections, 1281
endotoxin
phthalated, biological activity, 4256
ultrastructure, (150)
glycolipids, (496)
newport, phage typing, (498)
schwarzengrund, from pancreatin preparations, 3931
shomron, from shellfish in W. Germany, related to Arizona group, 722
turnow, new variant, (4260)
typhi
antigens, immunogenicity related to chemical composition, 148
in Mexico, compared with *Shigella dysenteriae* in C. America, 488, 489
in bats, first report, 484

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
typhi—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol, 3608
drugs, 488, 489
strains
candidate, for live oral vaccine, (3204)
requiring anaerobic conditions for isolation, (2464)
typhimurium
biotypes from man and domestic animals, 901
biotyping, (1650), (1651)
culture medium, 483
effect of brilliant green, 902
from
cider, in U.S.A., New Jersey, 1105
pig feed, isolation methods compared, 1652
raw milk, 3459
glycolipids, compared with *Salm. minnesota*, (496)
mutants, stability in saline, 4208
phage types, geographical distribution, (1649)
phage typing, (1650)
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, multiple
in Italy, 900
resistant plasmid, (495)
silver nitrate, chloramphenicol and ampicillin, 1988
wien, from infants in U.S.A., 497
Sandfly fever *see* Phlebotomus fever
Sanitation and water supplies *see* Environment; Sewage; Waste; Water supply
Sarcoidosis, (1918)
course and prognosis in different countries, (1919)
herpes group virus antibodies and, 574
histocompatibility antigen in, related to tuberculin sensitivity, (3587)
Schistosomiasis, human
central nervous system involvement, 2241
due to animal schistosome, 2243
haematobium, in U.K., presenting as non-gonococcal urethritis, 2242
mansoni, in U.S.A., Chicago, in Puerto Ricans, 1481
Sclerosis
amyotrophic lateral, lead exposure and, 32
multiple
aetiology, viral agent identity, (206), 596, 601
antibodies, viral, in cerebrospinal fluid and serum, 985, 1746, 3978
geographical distribution, 2720
in U.S.A., in Japanese-Americans, 380
lead poisoning and, 725
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, from human infection in Canada, sensitivity tests, 1076
Scrapie
incubation period exceeding natural lifespan, implications, 3980
virus-like particles from infected mouse brain, (4420)
Semliki Forest virus infections
diagnosis, immunofluorescence tests, rabbit and other antisera compared, 2600

Semliki Forest virus infections—*cont.*
experimental in mice
cell-mediated immunity in, 3729, 4398
effects of
Br. abortus preparation, 1307
cyclophosphamide and other agents, (4043)
hyperthermia and poly I:C, (4044)
sodium aurothiomalate, 1435
virus
membrane proteins, isolation and characterization, (639)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (1436)
strains, virulent and avirulent, defective interfering virus production in mouse brain, (4042)
tissue culture, cells
chick, (1434)
effect of metal ions, 2977
mosquito, *Aedes albopictus*, persistent infection, 2181
mouse brain, 638
poikilothermic, plaque variant in, (640)

Sendai virus infections *see* Parainfluenza

Septicaemia *see* Bacterial diseases

Serratia **spp.**
differentiation from *Klebsiella* and *Enterobacter*, 1669
marcescens, 4273
bacteriocines, (1287)
in Germany, Erlangen, bacteriocine typing, 511
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2482
rifampicin, synergistic effect of polymyxin B, 3619

Sewage
effluents
sludge from dairy factories, 3787
treatment
chlorination, survival of bacteria, 709
mercury in sludge after, 1517
ozone, with sonication, 3791
tertiary, virus inactivation during, 3
helminth parasites in sludge, destruction by irradiation, 4114
Mycobacterium in, 890
Salmonella in, (499), 1270, 2818
sludge for fertilizing grass, 4113
viruses in
enteroviruses, 220
removal by trickling filters, (3793)
isolation, African green monkey cell line for, 1100

Shigellosis
immunization, oral vaccines
live, trials in children in institutions, 1277, 3209, 3933
symposium, (486)
in
Australia, in children, 4090
Bangladesh, 4262
Israel, serotype 147 in, 1661
Rumania, dysentery in families, 1657
treatment
co-trimoxazole, 2418, 3206
oral live vaccine, 3208

Shigellosis—*cont.*
flexneri
experimental keratoconjunctivitis, 3613
in U.S.A., Arizona, chronic vulvovaginitis Indian children, 36
type 2a
experimental in monkeys, 1660
in U.S.A.
in children in institutions, 1277
possible venereal transmission, 501
type 6, outbreak on cruise liner, 2471
sonnei, in
U.K., in boys' boarding school, 151
U.S.A.
in pre-school children, 1276, 1992
in tourists and raft crews on Colorado Riv 32
Iowa
after swimming in Mississippi River, 12
outbreak from school water system, 24
Maryland, in immunized children, 1658
New York, food-borne outbreaks, 1845
Shigella spp.
in Madagascar, 500
in bats, 484
intermediate group with *Esch. coli*, seroty 147 classified in, 16
phagocytosis and killing by polymorph nuclear neutrophils, 24
relationship to other enterobacteria, path genicity in keratoconjunctivitis te (247
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin and cephalexin, 3612
antibiotics, in U.S.A., New York, 3210
drugs, in U.S.A., Michigan, 1993
virulence related to acid agglutination, 905
boydi, strains
aerogenic, (3935)
in U.K., 2469
dysenteriae
enterotoxin, effects on rabbit intesti compared with cholera tox 1659, (39
in U.K., 2469
type 1
culture medium, MacConkey's agar, 42
resistance to drugs, R factors, 488, 489
toxins
endotoxins, immunochemistry, (4263
enterotoxin, neurotoxin and cytotox pathogenicity, 32
exotoxin, production and characteri tion, (32
flexneri
phage
receptors, (2473)
types, subdivision by bacteriocines, 42
survival, factors affecting, 2472
type 2a, effect of calcium on cell infectivi
sonnei
bacteriocine, 3211, (4266)
types, related to antibiotic resistan 42
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, 502
antibiotics, 4265
and sulphonamides, 3614

Sickle cell disease *see* Blood
Sindbis virus infections
experimental in
mice, protection against
Semliki Forest virus, 4398
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, 241
mosquitoes, immunofluorescent staining of salivary glands, 242
in Australia, Murray Valley, in sentinel chickens, 2602
in Czechoslovakia, in sentinel animals, 243
virus, (4408)
haemagglutinins, purification, 4410
homologous interference induced in cell cultures, 641, (644)
mutants
spontaneous, 2978
temperature-sensitive, (643), (1438)
induction of interferon, (1437)
neutralization, 4406
nucleocapsid crystals, (4409)
tissue culture
cells
Aedes
aegypti, 641, (643)
albopictus, 4045
RNA synthesis, (1041)
Drosophila, 3382
replication, (642)
in cells enucleated with cytochalasin B, 3383
Smallpox
complications, lung calcification in nurses, 1331
in Yugoslavia, effect of vaccination on outcome, 3659
treatment
cytarabine, in
Bangladesh, 3271
Ethiopia, failure, 1708
vidarabine, in Bangladesh, 3270
vaccination
antibody
persistence, tests compared, 551
response and skin reactivity after revaccination, 2057
cell-mediated immunity, 3982
complications, treatment of, (2058)
experimental in rabbits, antibody response to varying tissue injury, 552
of children with contraindications, 2059
of patients with skin diseases, 2060
risk of spread of vaccinia virus, 4298
vaccines
freeze-dried, precipitation-in-gel test for, 2061
strains, attenuated MVA, clinical trials, 2056
variola virus
detection in clinical material, 3273
from scabs, 1332
from throat
and urine and conjunctiva of patients and contacts, (2054)
washings of household contacts, (2055)
inhibitor, heat-labile, from normal sera, 945
tissue culture
assay method, 1333
effect of heat-inactivated viruses, 3272
Smoking *see also* Cancer
cessation
anti-smoking clinics, 1170
effects
of *Avena sativa*
lack of, 352
pharmacological studies in animals, 777
on incidence of coronary heart disease, 1563
cigarettes
plasma nicotine levels after, 2346
smoke
cadmium in, 3812
carbon monoxide in, 3849
condensate, mutagenic activity, detection, (81)
polonium in, 2717
economic and health services consequences, (348)
education of young people on risks of, 1169
effects on
blood
radioimmunoassay of plasma nicotine, (783)
serum immunoglobulins in men exposed to nitrogen, 2302
viscosity factors, 3096
bronchiolar epithelium, scanning electron microscopy, (781)
health
carboxyhaemoglobin levels and, 2345, (3042)
polymer fume fever in plastics workers and, 1529, 1530, 1878
WHO report, 3085
heart, 1164
and blood pressure, (782)
angina pectoris, 2711
deep vein thrombosis and, 792, 793
myocardial infarction, 2355, 2707
lung function
in young people, 780
related to race, 350
non-smokers, (1910)
nicotine in blood and urine, 778
symposium, (779)
habits
effect on future disease trends, 78
of
adults, 1908
in British Army, respiratory disease and, 2356
military recruits in Switzerland, 1552
children, school, in
Canada, Toronto, 4168
New Zealand, health and, 3847
families in Canada, 2335
students
and staff in U.K., Reading University, 3846
medical and law, 1168
women during pregnancy, effects
foetal and neonatal mortality, 1909
on foetal breathing, 1165
pharmacological addiction to nicotine, 351
in
Finland, 1562
Rumania, (1166)
Switzerland, 79, 2333
in hospitals, attitudes of staff, 80

Smoking—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A., 350
Boston, evaluation of questionnaire response, 1167
mortality, 3086
sex ratios, 349
tobacco smoke
analysis methods, (1171)
in indoor air, (1910), (1911)
SMON *see* Neuropathy
Snowshoe hare virus, tissue culture, Vero cells, plaque neutralization test, 1794
Social medicine *see* Community health
Spider bites, test for *Loxosceles reclusa*, 742
Spirillum **spp.,** from endocarditis, (3977)
Sporotrichosis
pulmonary, complicated by perirectal abscess, 3765
Sporothrix schenkii
immunochemical studies, (3766)
morphological conversion in water, 3431
var. *luriei*, characteristics, 676
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Hospitals
antibodies to
enterotoxins, 849
staphylocoagulase, naturally and experimentally acquired, 2766
teichoic acid, in endocarditis, 3139
bone disease, (2771), 3549
diagnosis, differentiation from tuberculosis, 2413
carriers
diabetic patients injecting insulin, 1944
infants, newborn, 1945
nasal
in Poland, surgical hospital workers, 424
treatment
bacterial interference with 502A strain, 423
rifampicin, 3551
nurses, 3142
detection of antistaphylolysin activity in serum, 125
experimental in
mice
immunity
cell-mediated, (3153)
humoral, in dermonecrosis, (3152)
toxic epidermal necrolysis, model for, (852)
treatment, antibiotic combinations, 3151
rabbits
endocarditis, model for antibiotic treatment, 2415
response to enterotoxin B, 3150
impetigo contagiosa, 1609
in U.K., in detention centre, 440
treatment
cephalexin sodium, parenteral, 422
flucloxacillin, 421
lysostaphin, in patient with acute myeloid leukaemia, 124
Staphylococcus spp.
amino acid requirements, (2414)
coagulase-negative
classification, (1608)
from urinary tract infections, 2767
pathogenicity for mice, 3552
toxins and enzymes, 427
Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
coagulase-positive
culture, egg yolk, and lipolytic reaction
from food poisoning, 4130, 4131
effects of
cationic proteins from rabbit leucocyte lethal, (12
sodium chloride and sucrose on growth high temperatures, 35
subinhibitory concentrations of penicilli (314
enzymes, proteinases, differentiation by ele trophoresis, (42
in swimming pool treated with chlorine, 710
new, from human skin, (1950)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, attempted transfer of resistan between strains, 4
clindamycin, 3031, 3135
methicillin, 1947
penicillin, in U.S.A., Washington DC, 434
toxins, enterotoxins
detection, immunodiffusion, 1235
effect on plaque forming cell responses, 35
frequency of occurrence in strains, 1602
albus, from urethritis, 825
aureus
antigens, protein A, (1234), 1612
cell surface, effect of culture in high s medium, (85
culture media
Chapman and Baird-Parker compare 15
selective, for isolation from food, 24, 18
effect of penicillin, (4212)
enzymes
coagulase
activity inhibited by garlic extracts, 4
correlated with phospholipids a pyrrolidonylpeptidase, (4
β-lactamase, inhibited by penicillins a cephalosporins, 19
phosphatases, localization, (430)
factors
clumping, effect on phagocytosis, (35
succinic oxidase, toxic, from culture, 4
from intramuscular pyogenic abscess, 355
in abattoir in Australia, 3453
in nose and faeces of infants with *Esch. c* gastroenteritis, 31
L forms, spontaneous transformati (16
phage types, 3144
in hospitals, 3143
in France, 1597, 1598
in U.K., 850
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3105
effect of aminoglycosides on, 1588
plasmids, (1949)
cephalexin and erythromycin antagonis (31
cephaloridine, 2768
cloxacillin, in S. Africa, childre hospital,
fusidic acid, in W. Germany, 438
gentamicin, plasmid, (3887)

taphylococcal infections—*cont.*
Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*
heat, effect of water activity of medium, (1238)
methicillin
inactivation of cephalosporins, 3145
magnesium ion susceptibility and, (1237)
minocycline, related to phage types, 3144
pristinamycin, in Lebanon, 437
rifampicin, 3551
tetracycline, genetics, (435), (1948)
strains
biotype, human, agglutinating serum for identification, (3884)
compact colony-forming, active substance from, (3148)
from osteomyelitis, lipolytic activity, (2771)
mutant
high enterotoxin B-producing, (3885)
induced
by ethylmethane sulphonate, 2769
virulence, 2770
reference, stability of, (425)
virulent, multiresistant, from skin sepsis, 3143
toxins
enterotoxins
detection, 1601
enterotoxin B production, membrane mutation, (1605)
formaldehyde-inactivated, immunogenicity, 3149
production in foods, 1507, 1600, 1839, 1840
type A antiserum for food poisoning diagnosis, 2667
exfoliative, new type, (428)
haemolysins
alpha-haemolysin, (1605)
cellular location, (3886)
trypsin-mediated activation, (1604)
delta-haemolysin, immunogenicity, (1236)
typing
Pillet and Oeding-Haukenes methods compared, 1946
resistotyping technique, 1233
virulence
effect of plasmid carriage, (1606)
related to enzymes and interaction with leucocytes, 3146
epidermidis, serological typing, human and bovine strains compared, (1607)
ocks, Percy, bibliography, (3090)
reptobacillus moniliformis see *Actinobacillus*
reptococcal infections
antibodies
group-specific, determined by radioimmunoassay, (1956)
M type
detection, latex agglutination test, 3159
specific opsonic, 2416
antistreptolysin O titres, estimation technique, 3160

Streptococcal infections—*conts.*
asymptomatic, in children, epidemic acquisition, 4219
diagnosis, streptozyme test, 3890
experimental in
mice, phagocytic activity, 2420
rabbits, (1942)
immunization with extracellular antigens, 3890
with L forms, 1958
glomerulonephritis, 441, 442, (3158)
group A
β-haemolytic, in mother and infant twins, 3888
in infants, 3889
group B
antibodies, precipitating, measurement by reverse radial immunodiffusion, 3566
experimental in rabbits, multiple antibodies in, 3162
in infants
in U.S.A., 857, 858, 1610
newborn, (2773), 3161
in U.K., Aberdeen, and in mothers, 2772
in U.S.A., Ohio, 1611
twins, 859
immunization, M protein vaccine in volunteers, 2775
in Sweden, 3560
meningitis. (2422)
and septicaemia due to porcine *Str. subacidus* in Netherlands, 3561
in U.S.A., in adults, 3893
prophylaxis, penicillin, 3562
skin
dactylitis, blistering, in children, (3558)
pyoderma, in U.S.A., 441, 442
in children, 2416
treatment, clindamycin, 3557
throat, pharyngitis
in Czechoslovakia, in soldiers, 3559
treatment
cephalexin, in children, 443
regimens compared, 2774
bovis, endocarditis, 448
faecalis, experimental in rats, treatment, combined antibiotics, 131
milleri, pyogenic liver abscess, 1615
mitis, endocarditis and pancreatic abscess, (3166)
mutans
dental caries, 3895
experimental immunization to prevent, (2424), 3076
endocarditis, 1616, 3563
pneumoniae, 3165
bacteraemia due to type 1, tetracycline-resistant, (1244)
cellulitis in drug addicts, 1961
endocarditis in infant, (3892)
experimental in mice, protective effect of vitamin E, (865)
fulminant, with disseminated intravascular coagulation, (864)
in U.S.A., (2422)
due to capsular type, prognosis, 1960
otitis media, 454
pneumonia, 452, 453
septicaemia and meningitis in newborn infants, (2422)

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
pneumoniae—*cont.*
spread in families related to colds and serum antibody, 4224
thrombocytopenia, serotonin release from human platelets, 4225
pyogenes
antibodies, 1953
in patients with erysipelas, 1955
responses in children
diagnostic value, 1952
with and without rheumatic mitral valve disease, 1954
experimental in mice, immunization with type 14 ribosomal vaccine, 3569
hand-foot syndrome, 444
impetigo contagiosa, 1609
in U.K., in detention centre, 440
viridans, experimental in rabbits, role of vegetation, (863)
Streptococcus spp.
effect of mutanolysin, 451
enzymes of groups A, C and G, (1240)
fatty acids, taxonomy, (855)
from human sources in France, Lyon, serological grouping, 854
group A *see Str. pyogenes*
group B
antigenic composition, 3162
bacteriocine, (3163)
identification by
immunofluorescence, 447
pigment production, 1241
serotypes, opsonin system, 860
serotyping, laboratory methods, 861
group D *see also Str. faecalis*
identification by
fluorescent antibody technique, 1836
phage pool method, 449, 1617
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, synergistic effect of combinations, 3164, 3564
group F, from
healthy guineapigs, 1242
human sources, 3894
β-haemolytic *see also Str. pyogenes*
grouping
methods, 1612, 2417, 3567
strains from patients, 3560
resistance or sensitivity to lincomycin and erythromycin in Canada, 2418
L forms from children, 856, 1619
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, of oral strains, 4226
clindamycin, 3135
and lincomycin, 2419
toxins, haemolysins, (1240)
faecalis
in sea, enumeration, (3789)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, 3565
and cephalosporins, 862
antibiotics, synergism, 1618, 3564
var. *zymogenes*, haemolysin and bacteriolysin production, (450)
pneumoniae, 3165
antigen demonstrated by immunoelectrophoresis, 1959
Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
Streptococcus spp.—*cont.*
pneumoniae—*cont.*
culture media, blood agar with nalidixi acid, 44
from carriers, sampling, isolation an identification, 422
from urine, 455
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics
in Australia, (1244)
and Papua New Guinea, 129
type distribution and, 130
penicillin, 1243
pyogenes
antigens
common, 1613
M protein, 3159
extraction by guanidine, (4221)
from type 12, properties, (3568), (389
new, 2421
purification, (4222)
from throat swabs, identification, 1239
immunosuppressants from, (128)
antimitogenic factor, (1614)
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages, 242
resistance or sensitivity to sulphamethoxa zole and trimethoprim, 1957, 357
toxins
haemolysins, (1240)
cellular streptolysin S-related, 3570
streptolysin O, structure, (4220)
types M, 441, 442
type 1
from hospital outbreak, 1951
in Egypt, 2421
sanguis, (4227)
from human throat, unusual growth an morphology, (242
subacidus, 3561
viridans, differentiation from enterococc 1616, 35
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular disease

Taggert virus, from ticks on Macquarie Islan 37
Tahyna virus
in Czechoslovakia, from
blood of children, 4414
mosquitoes, 647, (4415)
tissue culture
effect of serial passages, 648, 4055
mosquito cell line, growth at low temperature 40
Tetanus
antibodies, determination by
immunoelectrophoresis, 2436
immunofluorescence, indirect, 3970
latex agglutination test, 2045, 3650
radioimmunoassay, 2854
standardized passive haemagglutination te (93
experimental in
mice, toxin production, 2506
rodents, retrograde intra-axonal transport tetanospasmin, 28
immunization *see also* Immunization
experimental in guineapigs, antitoxin titratio by passive haemagglutination, (365

Tetanus —*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
human immunoglobulin, 3969
toxoid
adsorbed, response related to toxoid constitution, 171
experimental in mice
antitoxin responses, 2046
oral, 3651
immunopurified, 541
in U.S.A., (3245)
Clostridium see Clostridial infections
Thalassaemia *see* Blood
Therapeutic agents *see also* Drug abuse; Drugs
antibiotics
absorption in coeliac disease, (3021)
aminoglycoside, structures and syntheses, (1227)
assay, effect of protein concentration and binding, (2754)
extraction from circulation by liver and kidney, effect of probenecid, 4099
research (symposium), 1226
antituberculous *see also specific drugs*
reactions to, hepatitis, 471, 1253, 2797
book review, 1096
effects
on foetus, 2245, 2246
toxic, and treatment (book review), 2669
amikacin, 116, 3027
pharmacokinetics in newborn infants, 4106
amoxycillin, pharmacokinetics, (840), 2659, 3446
in newborn infants, 3445
amphotericin B, 258
nephrotoxic effects in renal transplant recipients, 1456
ampicillin
absorption
and excretion, 2659, 3446
effect of diarrhoea in children, 4095
assay of low levels in serum, 839
reactions to, nephropathy, (705), 1827
with flucloxacillin, assay in newborn infants, 3445
antimony compounds, toxic cardiac effects, 3006
butirosin, and gentamicin compared, 114
carbenicillin, 3449
pharmacokinetics, 4098
reactions to, anicteric hepatitis, 3022
carfecillin, 4097
Cefoxitin, compared with cephalothin, 1229
effect of probenecid, 117
cephalexin, concentration in maxillary sinus mucosa and secretion, 3451
cephalosporins *see also associated antibiotics*
derivatives, immunological cross-reactions with penicillin, (2403)
reactions to, nephrotoxicity, study in animals, (4101)
cephalothin, 117, 1229
nephrotoxicity, 3028, 3029
urinary excretion, effect of diuretics, 3030
Cephanone, 118
cephapirin, reactions to, phlebitis, 3155
chloramphenicol (symposium), 3024
chloroquine, fatal poisoning, 272
clindamycin
and gentamicin, combined action, assay methods, 115

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
clindamycin—*cont.*
assay in presence of aminoglycosides, (843)
hepatotoxicity, 276
pharmacokinetics, 842, 3031
in canine model, (2406)
reactions to, colitis, 275, 3448, (4105)
clioquinol, association with subacute myelo-optico neuropathy, 4108
cloxacillin, distribution in man, effect of probenecid, 110
co-trimoxazole, 2247, 3206, 3548
determination of components in
aqueous humour and plasma, 3783
sera, (1591)
effect in chronic renal failure, 3032
long-term treatment, 3033
symposium, 4107
doxycycline
concentration in plasma and tissues, 111
intestinal excretion, 701
oral, administered *ante partum*, serum levels in mother and child, 2246
ethionamide, reactions to, hepatitis in Japan treated by exchange transfusion, 471
flucytosine
and amphotericin B compared in bronchial secretions, 258
reactions to, 1805
gentamicin, 114, 115, (1490), 3027, 3028
dosage, 1489
in
cerebrospinal fluid, levels in meningitis, 112
serum
assay methods, 113, 2249, 2250, (4213)
variable concentrations, 3025
urine, assay methods, 113, 3450
interaction with carbenicillin and ticarcillin, 3449
pharmacokinetics
during haemodialysis, 841
of gentamicin C_1 in renal disease, 3026
reactions to
blood disorders, 3781
cardiovascular depression in monkeys, (4104)
nephrotoxic, 4102
failure of cephalosporins to potentiate in rats, (4103)
in patients with renal allografts, 3450
symposium, 2661
hormones, standardization, 2665
idoxuridine, toxicity, 3663
isoniazid, 2797
reactions to
hepatitis, (885), (3591), 4246
liver enzyme disturbance in children, 884
kanamycin, 116, 841, 3027
dosage, 1489
lincomycin
pharmacokinetics, (2406)
reactions to, colitis, 3448
metronidazole
mutagenic effects, 274
pharmacokinetics determined by bioassay, 1830
nafcillin, reactions to, blood disorders, 3779, 3780

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
neomycin, causing cardiovascular depression in monkeys, (4104)
nitroimidazoles, mutagenic effects, 274
oxytetracycline, intestinal excretion, 701
pancreatin preparations, contaminated by *Salmonella*, 3931
penicillin V *see* phenoxymethylpenicillin
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
cerebrospinal fluid levels, effect of probenecid, 2253
cross-reactions with cephalosporins, (2403)
reactions to, 2089
allergic, 3778
trial of Ro6-0787 hapten inhibitor, 4096
haemolytic anaemia due to penicillin IgM antibody, 2657
semisynthetic, BL-P1654 compound
pharmacokinetics, 1829
severe combined nephrotoxicity with gentamicin, (1490)
phenoxymethylpenicillin
absorption and decomposition, 1488
pharmacokinetics, 3777
effect of diarrhoea in children, 4095
pipemidic acid, pharmacokinetics, 2762
pivampicillin, 2658, 2659, 3446
polymyxin B, dangers of aerosol, 3946
rifampicin
inhibition of anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon, 704
interaction with warfarin, 1828
oral, serum concentrations after, 1491
reactions to, (702)
acute renal failure, 703, 1492
with isoniazid, hepatic coma after, 2797
sisomicin, 3782
clinical pharmacology, (1590)
spiramycin, reactions to, asthma in worker in pharmaceutical industry, (2252)
streptomycin, reactions to overdose, respiratory paralysis treated with calcium chloride, 3447
Sulbenicillin, 3023
sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim *see* co-trimoxazole
tetracyclines *see also associated antibiotics*
absorption in sputum, 2248
effect on phagocytic function of leucocytes, 2660
urinary levels, 2247, 4100
thiamphenicol (symposium), 3024
ticarcillin, 3449
pharmacokinetics, 1587, 4098
trimethoprim
and sulphamethoxazole *see* co-trimoxazole
diffusion and concentration in vaginal fluid, 2254
verdamicin, 2408
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris
associated with farmer's lung, 2312, 2313
in homes of patients with hypersensitivity pneumonitis in U.S.A., Wisconsin, 2641
Thogoto virus, from ticks in Italy, Sicily, 3732
Thrombocytopenia *see* Blood
Tilligerry virus, relation to arboviruses, (4417)
Togaviridae, 942
Torulopsis glabrata **infections**
endocarditis, treatment, 2998
pneumonitis in cancer patients, (673)
Toxicology
book review, 3475
acetylene tetrachloride, toxicity in animals, (73
acrylamide, neurotoxicity, experimental studi
11
arsenic
blackfoot disease associated with, (1859)
exposure
in vicinity of
copper smelter, 1521
open-cast mine, 2290
lung cancer in insecticide workers, 2291
arsine, poisoning, (38)
benzene
determination in blood, (3052)
exposure, and leukaemia in
rubber workers, 3051
shoe workers, (1863)
haemopathy, radioisotope studies, (1119)
benzine, petroleum, polyneuropathy from e
posure to, 30
beryllium, autoimmunity in pulmonary ber
liosis, 11
cadmium
aerosol, cellular proliferation induced in r
lung, 38
chromosome analysis in exposed workers
Sweden, 38
effects on
erythrocyte enzymes of lead and, (3049)
liver
human
binding in kidney and, (1523)
measurement of content, 2682
rat
accumulation in, (1522)
hepatic cytotoxicity, 1858
environmental pollution, 10, (3804), (3810)
in
blood, determination technique, (1857)
fertilizers
commercial, in Sweden, 11
sludge, content of wheat, 12
hair as indicator of exposure, (2292)
toxicity, (1856)
carbon disulphide
exposure of viscose rayon workers, corona
heart disease and, 1117, 18
serum thyroxine levels after exposure to, 15
vascular effects, (3813)
carbon monoxide
carboxyhaemoglobin levels in blast furna
workers, 34
in cigarettes, (3849)
in urban air, 7
chemicals, 292, 2669
environmental pollution, susceptibility
foetus and child (symposium), (2
industrial, first aid in poisoning (book reviev
26
chloroform, liver damage in pharmaceuti
workers, 11
chloromethyl ethers, carcinogenicity, 1886
cobalt, inhalation studies in pigs, (1114)

oxicology—*cont.*
copper, (3804)
acute poisoning in U.S.A.
Arizona, from soft drink, 287
Pennsylvania, from whiskey sour, 1520
blood levels in children with acute infections, 4136
salts, changes in nasal mucosa due to, 1855
diaminodiphenylmethane, toxic hepatitis from, 34
dichlorobenzidine, 1139
dimethylacetamide, experimental exposure in man, urinary excretion of metabolites, (3816)
dimethylformamide, metabolism in
rats and dogs, (1120)
volunteers, 1121, (3816)
dioxin, effects on laboratory workers, 1525
drugs, chemicals, plants and animals (book review), 2669
fluorides, exposure
chronic, biochemical changes in blood, (4138)
in Italy
non-occupational population, 2683
welders, 33
food *see* Foods
herbicides, 41
paraquat, experimental poisoning in rats, treatment, 40
hexachlorobenzene
exposure of vegetable spraymen, 41
residues in U.S.A., Louisiana population, 1865
hexachlorophane, 706, 1923, 3057, (4215)
neurotoxic effects in infants, 707, 1596, 2687
hydrocarbons, 1833
halogenated, in drinking water and plasma in U.S.A., New Orleans, 3040
in sea water, 3041
vapour, determination in air, (733)
isocyanates
detection in air, methods, 732, (3054)
vapours, asthma in exposed workers, 2684
isophorone, detection in air, (1527)
lead
acetate, response to controlled doses in volunteers in Netherlands, 1106
blood
erythrocytes
enzyme activity, ALAD, 285, 2279, 2676, 2677
after cessation of exposure, 1850
effects
compared in lead workers and non exposed persons, 1516, 2274
of
age and sex, 1514
blood pH, 2281
cadmium, (3049)
chronic alcoholism and cirrhosis, 3048
zinc, 2679
inhibition, 285, 2280
related to smoking habits, 1515
haem biosynthesis and porphyrin metabolism, 1107
levels
dose-response relationships, 3046, 3047

Toxicology—*cont.*
lead—*cont.*
blood—*cont.*
levels—*cont.*
in
children, 4136
in U.S.A., 28, 3045
Virginia, dental concentrations and, 3461
influence of selection method, 4133
mentally retarded, 1109
newborn infants and mothers, in Germany, Ruhr, 1108
communities in
Australia, Tasmania, 1846
Italy, Milan, 2274
U.K., Birmingham, residents near motorway, 2674
U.S.A., near ore smelters, 2275, 3045
electrical battery workers, in W. Germany, 728
rubber production workers, 1849
measurement, inadequacy of, 2278, 2279
water supply and, 1109, 1511, 2272, 2273
content of
blood, determination
atomic absorption spectrophotometry, 1513
inter-laboratory variation, 30
food
meat, processed, for pets, 1848
milk, human, in U.S.A., 1847
hair, of mother and newborn infant, 1509
human tissues, 2277
lung, in U.S.A., Texas, 2276
neuromuscular, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 32
urine and blood
chromosome studies, 2282
relationship between ALAD inhibition and δ-aminolaevulinic acid excretion, 285
exposure, 29, 3461
effects on
kidney
chelation treatment of nephropathy, 3807
glomerular filtration, radioisotope study, (730)
liver, 2678
reproductive ability of male workers in Rumania, 4135
long-term, arteriosclerosis and, 729
multiple sclerosis and, 725
of
handicraft kit users, 2284
non-occupational population, 2683
shooting gallery instructors in U.S.A., Georgia, 2283
welder, paralysis due to, (2286)
standards in U.S.A. (conference), (1852)
in
commercial fertilizers, 11
environment
effects (report), 1510
forage grass, from motor vehicle exhausts, 727
in lead-producing area, (3804)

Toxicology—*cont.*
lead—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
environment—*cont.*
urban, 3803
air, 9, 726, 2674
street dust, 2673
water supply, 1109, 1511, 2272
inhibition of brain adenyl cyclase in rats, (2287)
mortality in smelters and battery workers, 1851
naphthenate, exposure of workers with high pressure lubricants in Belgium, 1111
poisoning
acute, due to self-injection of lead and opium, 3462
in children, 31, 2673
from fruit juice in lead-glazed jug, 2675
from ingestion of lead shot, 1110
in New Zealand, from soil, 3803
neuropsychological dysfunction and low level absorption, 1512
risk from swallowing printed matter, 3806
neuropathy
and sickle cell disease, in children, 31
electromyographical indices, 3805
subclinical, in workers, 2285
subclinical, 4134
teeth as indicators of exposure of children, 29, 3461
manganese, in India, Nagpur, in underground millers in mine, 2289
mercury
compounds, methyl
blood erythrocytes, ALAD activity, 1854
in Iraq, from bread, effects
neuromuscular disorder, 1853
on mothers and infants, 3464
poisoning, fatal, in chemist, 2288
studies in primates, (2681), (3050)
encephalopathy, variability of lesions, (4137)
contamination of carpets in dental operating rooms, removal hazards, 1112, 1518
content of urine, determination, (286)
in foods, 16, (1519)
in sewage products in Canada, environmental contamination, 1517
organic, urine levels in persons exposed to inorganic mercury, (1113)
poisoning from hair bleaches in W. Germany, 3463
vapour
poisoning, acute, in research chemist, 2680
urinary mercury excretion, (3809)
and bodyweight of exposed workers, 3808
metals, exposure to
detection by hair content, 1509, 2290
placental tissue as indicator of, (288)
methyl bromide, protection against, regeneration of respirator canisters, (4142)
methyl butyl ketone, neuropathy in
animals, 1526
workers handling vinyl-coated cloth, 2299
methyl chloroform
chloro compounds in urine of workers exposed to, 734
Toxicology—*cont.*
methyl chloroform—*cont.*
fatal poisoning, from inhalation, (345)
methyl iodide, poisoning in chemist, 1860
methylene chloride exposure, effects in volun
teers and animals, (3814
methylene-chloroaniline, hazards, 291
nicotine, green-tobacco sickness associated wit
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 42, 112
nitrogen oxides, effects on human immunoglo
bulins, 230
pesticides
chromosomal abnormalities due to, 1126
effects on marine animals, 3041
hazards for man, assessment (WHO report
186
non-agricultural use in U.K. (report), 738
residues in food, 16
human milk in Germany, 739
WHO reports, 737, 3820
chlordimeform, exposure, haemorrhagic cysti
tis in packers in U.S.A., Tennessee
414
dichlorvos, in polyvinylchloride resin strip i
homes in U.S.A., safety, 74
fenthion, exposure of hand spray operators i
U.S.A., 74
phenolic substances, on skin, decontamination
114
phosgene, hazards to welders from trichloroethy
lene, 413
phthalate esters, toxicity, 736, 1123
plastics
polymer fume fever in workers, 1529, 1530
187
polyurethane foam, fire-retarded, toxicity o
combustion products, 305
vapours, acro-osteolysis due to, resembling
vinyl chloride disease, 268
polychlorinated biphenyls
exposure, response of non-human primate
(3468
in human fat, (37)
metabolism in mice, (1528)
polyurethane *see* plastics
resins, thermosetting, 3819
styrene, determination of urinary metabolites i
polyester workers, 229
tellurium, occupational exposure, 1116
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzodioxin *see* dioxin
tetrachloroethane *see* acetylene tetrachloride
tetraethyl lead, experimental poisoning i
rabbits, effects on brain, (731
toluene
determination in blood, (3052)
exposure of printing workers, 289, 290
toluene diisocyanate, 732, 2684
exposure during manufacture
immunological changes, 1862
long-term effects, 1861
toxic substances, safe levels, assessment i
U.S.S.R., 267
triarylphosphates, hazards for workers i
U.S.S.R., 230
trichloro compounds, determination in urine
(3815
trichloroethane *see* methyl chloroform

Toxicology—*cont.*
trichloroethylene, 4139
and metabolites, in blood and exhaled air, (3469)
tricresyl phosphate, in adhesives in Spain, 2300
trinitrotoluene, haemolysis in G6PD-deficient workers, (1124)
varnishes, nature and hazards, 315
venoms, 2669
spiders *Loxosceles reclusa*, passive haemagglutination inhibition test, 742
vinyl chloride
by-products, effects on *Esch. coli*, (36)
carcinogenicity, 35, 2294, 2295
determination in air, personal monitor, (2686)
exposure
acro-osteolysis and, 1882, 3467
angiosarcoma in workers, 293, 2296, 3465
chromosome studies in
chemists, 1532
production workers, 2297
disease in workers, 1881, 2294
diagnosis
grey-scale ultrasonography in, 2293
infra-red thermography in, 1882
meat wrappers exposed to pyrolysis products, 3055
experimental in animals, 188
response in lung, (1534)
haemolytic activity and, 3817
in chemical industry in W. Germany, 4140
protection against, 1531
mortality among workers, 1533, 3466
of plastic bottle makers, 3818
tubing, extraction of plasticizers by plasma, 736
zinc, (3804)
blood levels in children with acute infections, 4136
lead and, effects on ALAD activity, 2679
Toxocariasis, in
U.K., Bristol, in patient with ocular symptoms, 3773
U.S.A., New York, 2663
Toxoplasmosis, 2663
animal, in
France and Portugal, in small mammals, 1478
Italy
Bologna, in dogs and cats, 1085
Rome, 1825
Netherlands, in ducks and leeches, 690
U.S.S.R., Odessa, in rats, 696
experimental in mice and hamsters, specific immunity compared with nonspecific protection, 2726
human
antibodies in cancer patients and in healthy subjects, 691
congenital, 3439, 4441
choroidoretinitis, (693)
in France, prevention programme costs, 2648
diagnosis
electrophoresis, 1821
immunofluorescence, 1823
serological, 1822, 3439
book review, 4441
immunoglobulins, (3011)
purified antigens for, 3440

Toxoplasmosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
disseminated, fatal, 1082
encephalitis complicating Hodgkin's disease, 3013
epidemiology, transmission by
animal contact or raw meat consumption, 3441
cats, 2649, 2650
glandular
and ocular, 1822
lymphoglandular, in Italy, 1824
glomerulonephritis and, (3012)
in
Finland, Helsinki, 2650
Germany, West, in immigrant workers, 2649
Hungary, 1083
Italy, 2237
Spain, 1479, 1823
U.K., Scotland, 2236
U.S.A., Alaska, 2238
U.S.S.R., northern, 695
Yugoslavia, 694, 1084
in women, 694, 3441
pregnant, 2648, 3439
abortion and, 1086
ocular, (693), 1822
exophthalmos, malignant, in, 692
in France, diagnosis, 3769
polymyositis and cerebellar ataxia in farmer, 2651
treatment, trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, 1824, 1826

Trachoma
antibodies in human serum, microimmunofluorescence, 1053
in Western Australia, in children, 2614
trachoma agent *see Chlamydia*

Travel *see also* Gastroenteritis
international
health advice (book reviews), 3785, 3786
hygiene standards in ships and aircraft, (2)

Treponema **spp.**
cultivable, ultrastructure, (2377)
pallidum
antigen, preservation for FTA-ABS test, 3112
immobilization, kinetics, 3111
inactivation by silver sulphadiazine, (2737)
protein synthesis, (817)
separation from host rabbit tissue, (1211), (2374), 3529
strains
Nichols
in tissue cultures, cellular attachment, 3113
ultrastructure, 3530
Reiter
axial filaments, isolation and characteristics, 2375
cell wall chemistry, (3255)
penicillin-resistant mutants, (2376)
survival and virulence under aerobiosis, 4199

Trichiniasis
animal, in pigs in Europe, laboratory detection methods, 1484
human, in
Poland, 1972 outbreak, 3020

Trichiniasis—*cont.*
human, in—*cont.*
U.S.A.
in ship's passengers, 4094
1973 outbreaks, 700
Trichomonas vaginalis
from women attending venereal diseases clinic, 3114
interaction with human vaginal epithelium, (3542)
morphology, effect of metronidazole, (2752)
and nitrofurans, (3126)
virulence after storage in liquid nitrogen, 3879
Trichophyton **infections** *see also* Favus; Fungal diseases
deep generalized, in U.S.S.R., 4078
mentagrophytes, human, experimental, 1064
Trichophyton rubrum
from buttocks of man in geriatric ward, 3002
dark, electron microscopy, (1065)
Trichosporon beigelii see Piedra
Trichostrongyliasis, human, in Poland, 3018
Trichuriasis, human, in U.S.A., treatment, mebendazole, 3019, 3776
trials in children, 2240
Tuberculin *see* Mycobacterial infections; Tuberculosis
Tuberculosis *see also* Mycobacterial infections
bone, diagnosis, differentiation from staphylococcal infection by haemolysin tests, 2413
cutaneous, accidental, with drug-resistant strain, 1633
diagnosis
culture
and pretreatment for specimens other than sputum, 2801
carbon dioxide enriched atmosphere for, 1256
urine, 2796
fluorescent microscopy compared with staining and culture, 1255
solid phase radioimmunoassay, 2451
epidemiology, (2788)
experimental in
guineapigs, isoniazid-treated, effect of dimethylsulphoxide, 1260
mice
Clethrionomys glareolus, (2804)
effect of cultural conditions on distribution, 1259
lung density measurement, 1638
transfer of adoptive immunity, (3595)
monkeys, lymphocyte transformation and skin reactivity, 3594
voles, 1258, 2803
fever, absence of, 3585
immunization, BCG
by jet injector
loss of potency of vaccine, 1967
unsuitability, 141
complications, osteomyelitis in infants, 887
experimental in mice, with
cell wall components, 1261, 1637
streptomycin-resistant strain, 3186
in U.K., effectiveness, 3907
in U.S.A., recommendations, 1966
Tuberculosis—*cont.*
immunization, BCG—*cont.*
vaccines
determination of viable units, 888
freeze-dried
Connaught, evaluation in animals, 3593
Danish, Copenhagen 1331 strain, 1636, 2798
Japanese, percutaneous, delayed skin sensitivity, 472
standard and higher strengths compared, 1636, 2798
in
Austria, 2792
Canada, in Eskimos, reactivation or reinfection, 3179
Czechoslovakia
in children, 3177
Kolín, 1965, 2790
Finland, in pathologists and doctors, 880
Germany, West, control (symposium), 2789
Italy, 2793
Poland, postwar morbidity, 3176
Senegal, (2795)
S. Africa, 1253
Sweden, risk of infection, (3584)
U.K.
Edinburgh, card system for control, 1964
in immigrants, 4241
U.S.A.
in Navajo Indians, 1631
in naval recruits, 882
New York, 4243
Virginia, risk to hospital personnel and students, 4244
Yugoslavia, Slovenia, 2791
infection, prevalence estimation, mathematical model, 2449
meningeal
diagnosis, lymphoblastoid transformation *in vitro*, effect of PPD, 883
in children in
Australia, Melbourne, 1971
U.S.A., New Orleans, isoniazid treatment, 4245
pneumoconiosis and, 2306
prophylaxis, isoniazid, 1968
failure in isoniazid-resistant infection, 3590
in children, liver enzyme disturbances, 884
pulmonary
Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and, 574
hypersensitivity, delayed, in, (3586)
in Czechoslovakia, Prague, bacillary counts, 468
infectivity of patients treated at home, 1250
relapses, in Czechoslovakia, 2452
sputum preservation during transport, 4247
treatment, chemotherapy
domiciliary, in U.S.A., 1250
follow-up, in U.K., 3178
resistance to, 1252
rifampicin
and ethambutol in retreatment in Poland, 2453
intermittent, (2454)
short course, 469, (1970)
thiacetazone, trials in Singapore, (1969)

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
treatment
chemotherapy
isoniazid
inactivation rates of acetylation, (3591)
inhibitor of fibrin stabilization associated with, (886)
reactions to, 471
hepatitis, (885), 1253, 2797, (3591), 4246
resistance to, in
Canada, 470
U.S.A., Massachusetts, 1632
in general hospitals, (140)
tuberculin
reactions in
animals
dogs, high risk population in U.S.A., 3908
guineapigs, to human and bovine PPD, 2458
monkeys, immunized and non-immunized, 3594
human populations
children
BCG-vaccinated, interpretation, 3589
school, in Belgium, 881
in Canada, B.C., tuberculins compared, 3588
in Germany, Ruhr coal miners, 4242
mathematical model to determine prevalence of infection, 2449
sensitivity
histocompatibility antigen in sarcoidosis and, (3587)
related to lymphocyte transformation and leucocyte migration inhibition, 3188
suppression by prior skin testing, 1634
tests
antigens with protoplasmic extract, 4249, 4250
PPD, stabilized and non-stabilized compared, 2794
timing related to immunization with live viral vaccines, 2450
Mycobacterium see Mycobacterial infections
Tularaemia
experimental
in rats, host resistance and cellular immunity, (2499)
vector, *Ixodes redikorzevi*, 924
human
antibodies, opsonizing, detection by radiometabolic assay, (2039)
in
U.S.A., (2037)
Alaska, 530
California, from deer, 2038
U.S.S.R., Taimyr, 529
Yugoslavia, (3643)
Francisella tularensis
from lemmings in U.S.S.R., 3239
phagocytosis by rhesus monkey leucocytes, 1310
strains in U.S.A., Alaska, characteristics, 531
Tuleniy virus, tissue culture, 2604
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus *see also* Rickettsial diseases
mite-borne, experimental in mice, histopathology, 1455
tick-borne, Rocky Mountain spotted fever
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 4424
needle-associated infection, 1801
Rickettsia see *Rickettsia*

Ulcer, peptic, in U.S.A., early precursors of, (379)
Ureaplasma urealyticum see Mycoplasmal diseases
Urinary tract infections, 1980
bacteria, antibody-coated, in, 3616
bacteriuria
diagnosis by *Limulus* test and direct Gram stain compared, 2811
in children
asymptomatic, in U.K., Newcastle, 1640
pre-school, 417
screening, 122
treatment, 1641
in young women, 4218
Candida, in infant, 671
Escherichia coli, 506, 1663, 2000, 2476, 2477, 3217, 3218, 4218
in girls, *Enterobius vermicularis* and, 1090
in women, in U.K., 1278, 4218
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2254
in sulphonamide-resistant infections, 4267
Klebsiella, in New Zealand, 2830
Micrococcus and *Staphylococcus*, 2767
Proteus, (2006), 4218
Pseudomonas, antibiotic-resistant, (1676)
Streptococcus, 455
treatment
carfecillin, 4097
gentamicin, 418, 3025, 3026, 3782
oxytetracycline, serum and urine concentrations, 419
phenoxymethylpenicillin, 3777
sisomicin, 3782
tetracyclines, 2247, 4100
tobramycin, 2251
Uukuniemi virus, from *Ixodes ricinus* in Hungary, 1441

Vaccinia infections
antibodies, detection by immunoelectroendosmophoresis, 2514
electrocardiographic changes in, 946
experimental
immunization in animals, vaccine inactivated by ethyl alcohol and propiolactone compared, 3660
in guineapigs, immune response to brain antigens, (3277), 3278
in mice, host defence mechanisms, 555, 2871
generalized, treatment, transfer factor, 3275
virus
detection in clinical material, 3273
effect
of adenosine deaminase on action of vidarabine, 2515
on growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in tissue culture, (3279)
haemagglutinins, host cell influence on density, (1335)

Vaccinia infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
inhibition by bleomycin, 2063
mutants
strain DIs
pathogenicity and immunogenicity in monkeys, 947
plaque assay, (180)
thiosemicarbazone-resistant, (1709)
and dependent, 3276
tissue culture, 3274
chick embryo, effect of incubation temperature, (1334)
HeLa cells
effect of cytotoxins, 2062
morphogenesis, (553)

Varicella
complications, pneumonia, cytarabine treatment, 956
immunization, live vaccine, trials in children in Japan, 955, 3297, 3298

Varicella-zoster *see also* Herpes zoster
cell-mediated immunity, *in vitro* lymphocyte response, (571)
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 2065, 4314
passive haemagglutination test, 4313
in Japan, epidemiology, 4315
simulating smallpox in gorilla, 572
treatment
cytarabine, subcutaneous, 3666
vidarabine, 3664
virus
from thoracic ganglion, 954
tissue culture, Vero cells, production of aberrant forms, 570

Variola *see* Smallpox

Vellore virus, from mosquitoes in India, 3736

Venereal diseases
animal, 831
book reviews, 3108, 3526
Chlamydia in, prevalence, 2613
control
automatic data handling system, clinical applications, (1573)
international, 390, (1204)
cytomegalovirus infections in women attending clinic, 4316
herpes simplex and, 1938, 2613, 3540
history, 1818
changing concepts and, (2370)
in U.K., Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital, (812)
life and times of Colonel L. W. Harrison, (811)
in
Canada, 1581
France, (2728)
U.K., psychological morbidity in clinic patients, (1205)
U.S.A., 810, 1582
New York, control in homosexuals, 2371
incidence, WHO reports, (2369), (2727)
morbidity of diseases other than syphilis and gonorrhoea, 3540
Neisseria meningitidis in, 1937

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
chancroid, clinical features, diagnosis and treatment, (2389
gonorrhoea
antibodies
opsonic acquired, in serum, 4200
specificity against *N. gonorrhoeae* endotoxin 387
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 103, 3531
combined with Transgrow medium, 39
passive haemagglutination, 2378
disseminated, 4203
experimental in
chicks, infection model, 2387
chimpanzees, acquired and natural immunity, 27
guineapigs
and rabbits, use of perforated plastic chambers, 312
immunity, development and passive transfer, 82
mice, intracerebral, 1936
herpes simplex and, in clinic patients, 1938
history, (818)
in
Australia, Adelaide, 1931
Canada, 3116
Denmark, 107
Sweden, 1212, 3114, 3115
in men
asymptomatic, 3532
Chlamydia and, 3127, 3870
diagnosis, Gram stain, 1929
in Singapore, prostatitis after, 825
lymphadenitis, 821
treatment
amoxycillin, 1581, 2379
ampicillin with probenecid, 1581, 3867
co-trimoxazole, 2743
minocycline, 105, 2740
penicillin with probenecid, 1215, 3867
pivampicillin, 823
spectinomycin, 1215, 1930, 3116
spiramycin, 2382
in women
diagnosis
culture of urinary sediment, 1928
delayed fluorescent antibody test, 1213
Gonosticon Dri Dot agglutination tes 39
gonococcaemia with arthritis, dermatiti and myocarditis, 82
pregnant, 2391
in U.S.A., 1214
treatment, regimens compared, 2741
pharyngeal, 1214, 1216
tonsillar, diagnosis by suction device, 819
treatment, 822
amoxycillin with probenecid, 104
ampicillin, 1580, 2738
cephazolin with probenecid, 824
co-trimoxazole, 2380, 2742, 3869
doxycycline, 2738
penicillin, 1582
penetration into phagocytes, 827
pivampicillin with probenecid, 2380

'enereal diseases—*cont.*
gonorrhoea—*cont.*
treatment—*cont.*
spectinomycin, 1582, 1931, 2739, 3868
tetracycline, sustained-release preparation, 2381
with candidiasis, 3115
and trichomoniasis, 107, 3114
N. gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*
lymphogranuloma venereum, in Australia, 108
Reiter's syndrome, histocompatibility antigens HL-A in, (402), 2388, 3125
syphilis
chancres, primary, balanitis after, 2732
cutaneous, nodulo-ulcerative lesions, 1577
early, 391
antibodies, IgG levels in, 2731
experimental in
animals, incubating infection, effect of spectinomycin, 4197
mice, non-infectivity of *T. pallidum*, 1210
rabbits, 3529
effect of macrophage activation, (4198)
globulin and antiglobulin factors, 1579
leucocyte migration inhibition test, 3528
resistance to *Listeria* induced by thymus-dependent lymphocytes, 1927
T. pallidum in nerve fibres, 1209, 2736
glomerulonephritis in, 1207
hepatitis B and, 1578
in Belgium, 2590, 3715
immunity, lymphocyte transformation in, 3110, 3527
in leprosy patient after long-term rifampicin treatment, 1206
late, uveitis with treponemes in aqueous humour, 2734
liver cirrhosis and, in Uganda, 1578
myositis in, 2733
neurosyphilis, penicillin treatment, evaluation, 2735
primary, in oral cavity, 813
secondary
bone impairment in, 1926
pustular, 1576
skin histopathology, 3109
tests
antiglobulin treponeme agglutination, 2729
biologically false-positive reactions
blood groups and, 1574
in drug addicts, 1925
in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1575
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3865
flocculation, automated, 3864
FTA (fluorescent treponemal antibody)
blocking technique, 816
FTA-ABS
conservation of antigen for, 3112
effect of sorbing agents, 1208
for IgM antibody in newborn infants, 3862
study with pulsed lasers, 3863
haemagglutination, TPHA, 391, 814, 815, (2372)
opsonophagocytic, 2373
thymol turbidity, role of IgG fractions in, 2730
TPI, 3111
T. pallidum see *Treponema*

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
trichomoniasis
antibodies in vaginal secretions, 4205
experimental in mice, effect of oestrogen and immunodepression, 1223
in women
diagnosis, 2392
antenatal screening, 2391
microscopy and culture compared, 1585
treatment, metronidazole compared with nimorazole, 1222, 1586, 3541
tinidazole, 1221
prostatitis associated with iritis, 2393
simultaneous with gonorrhoea, 107, 3114
treatment, nimorazole, 829
Trichomonas see *Trichomonas*
urethritis, non-gonococcal
Chlamydia and, 2390, 2613, 3127
experimental in male baboons, 4206
Clostridium difficile in, 1584
in men
bladder schistosomiasis presenting as, 2242
differentiation from gonorrhoea by Gram stain, 1929
prostatitis after, 825
treatment, spiramycin, 2382
Mycoplasma in, 830
treatment
minocycline, 106, 3872
tetracyclines, 3871
Venoms *see* Toxicology
Ventilation
and heating (book review), 1
industrial (book review), 4111
Vesicular stomatitis virus, (2611)
effect of interferon, (593)
tissue culture
plaque formation enhancement, 1444
replication enhanced by vaccinia virus, (3279)
Veterinary medicine, and community health (WHO report), 3833
Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation, pneumatic tool
Vibrio **infections** *see also* Cholera
due to
non-agglutinable vibrios, 2270
in
Czechoslovakia, 2833
India, Calcutta, 2008
Rumania, 1290
Sweden, 157
non-cholera vibrios, 513
in Spain, 3942
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 514
parahaemolyticus
experimental in rabbits, bacteraemia, 3625
in U.S.A., 158
Vibrio spp.
classification, Heiberg groups, 2008
culture, sea-salt fluid as transport medium, 1292
effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability, 1293
non-agglutinable, culture filtrates, toxic properties, 2833
alginolyticus
culture medium, enrichment, 2834
from estuarine areas, 4128

Vibrio **infections**—*cont.*
Vibrio spp.—*cont.*
cholerae
culture
effect of glucose, (2485)
isolation in pure culture, 3228
inhibition of enteric bacteria by, 1671
toxins
enterotoxins, (3224)
antiserum, neutralizing, 2009
assay, (2828)
effects on
adenyl cyclase
hormone receptor interactions, (2011)
of prostaglandins and, (2010)
rabbit intestine compared with *Shigella* enterotoxin, 1659, (3934)
in vitro test for, (912)
steroidogenesis neutralized by antibody, (913)
production of mutants with altered toxinogenicity, (911)
subunit A, activation of adenyl cyclase in pigeon erythrocytes, (2012)
fetus see Campylobacter
parahaemolyticus
culture medium, enrichment, 2834
flagella, diversity of, (516), (914), 1295
from
Atlantic Ocean, off U.S.A., (1294), (3943)
coastal waters of S. Korea, (3944)
estuarine areas in U.S.A., Alaska, 4128
sea water used in ships' galleys, 2269
shellfish, 2268, (2666)
growth, effect of hydrostatic pressure, 1293
haemolysin
production, 3626
thermostable, inactivating factor, (4274)
type strain, designation, (515)

Viral diseases *see also specific diseases*
antibodies in multiple sclerosis, 3978
central nervous system, due to new enterovirus, 2140
chronic, 3261
in human arteries, evidence for, 1330
diagnosis, immunofluorescence (book review), 2870
experimental in mice
and hamsters, specific immunity and non-specific protection, 2726
subclinical, new monitoring method, (3979)
in laboratory workers, protection against, (2723)
in pregnant women
congenital defects and, 558, 1707
immunization against, 186, (1376), 2724
myalgia as indication of myocarditis in, 179
persistent, 3260, 3261
Reye's syndrome associated with, 1725, 2552, 3269
skin, mucous membranes and genitals (book review), 2513
slow, 3980
book review, 3260

Virology
book reviews, 546, 1328
invertebrate (book review), 177

Virology—*cont.*
medical (book reviews), 1703, 3259, 3260
research (book reviews), 547, 2053

Viruses
animal *see also* simian
biology of (book review), 2052
antiviral agents
action, testing method, 1704
Brucella abortus nonviable preparation, 130
cytarabine, 956, 3285
2-deoxy-D-glucose, 1348, (1399)
deoxyhydro-trifluoroacetyl-neuraminic ac
(FANA), 205, 17
disinfectants, virucidal, test method, (548)
guanidine, ICI 65,709 substituted compoun
2
hydrogen peroxide generated by bacteria, 21
5-hydroxymethyldeoxyuridine, ether deriv
tives, (54
3-methyleneoxindole, 1325, 1326
D-penicillamine, 218, 219
poly I:C, (618), 3283
primaquine diphosphate, (599)
quinoxaline derivative, 1006
Rugulosin, 202
tilorone, (618)
vidarabine, 1714, 3285
associated with connective tissue disease, (3268
(429
catalogue (book review), 546
classification and nomenclature, family an
generic names, 9
enveloped
inhibition by
disulfiram, (3981)
glucose derivatives, (2509)
structure and assembly, (2508)
in sewage, inactivation during treatment, 3
in water
inactivation by ozone, (712), 3791
removal, (711), 1097–1100
inactivated by heat, effect on variola virr
growth, 32
inhibition by sulphated glycosaminoglycan
251
interferon
action of, (567), (593)
inhibited by Tween 80 and vitamin
preparations, 14
assay methods, 3267, (4297)
human, 1714
serum levels after intramuscular injectio
in animals and man, 9
use for prophylaxis and treatment, 569, 39
production by
polynucleotides, synthetic poly I:C, effe
of emetine in mice, 132
Sindbis virus mutants, (1437)
multiplication, control processes (book review
266
mutants, temperature-sensitive, and chronic an
inapparent infections, 326
negative strand (book review), 4295
simian *see also* Adenovirus; Haemorrhag
fever; Herpes group; Monkeypo
type C antigen in patients with leukaemia
(261
survival on inanimate surfaces, 3263
syncytial, from nasopharyngeal carcinoma, (9

...ues *cont*
...tissue culture
...cells
...enucleate, growth in, (1324)
...monkey kidney, African green monkey BGM line, 1100
...titrated at 33° and 37°C, 2510
...gentamicin as bactericidal agent in, (1796)
...media contaminated by
...chlamydiae virus, 2967
...*Mycoplasma*
...detection, 1705, 2511
...elimination by phenethyl alcohol, 944
...organ culture, human foetal aorta, 3262
...al statistics
...irth rates
...and fertility in U.K., (356)
...WHO statistics, (4174)
...o
...Europe (WHO report), (82)
...Hungary, (4175)
...Italy, (786)
...U.K., 355, (2348), (3087)
...abortion, 1973 report, (357)
...Barnet Area perinatal, 1972 survey, (358)
...N. Ireland, 1973 report, (2705)
...Wales, (785), (2348), (3087)
...U.S.A., 383
...Tecumseh, family studies, 797
...ethods (WHO report), 784
...ortality
...data from next-of-kin, validity, 1172
...in
...Brazil, São Paulo, Japanese immigrants, 1174
...Norway (report), (1173)
...U.S.A.
...in
...immigrants, 1172
...physicians, (4177)
...soldiers, effect of medical selection, 361
...smoking and, 3086
...effect on sex ratios, 349
...1960–69 trends, (2349)
...in infants
...in Latin America, health problems and, 2351
...in U.S.A.
...California, 3491
...Minnesota, effects of certification errors, 4173
...Pennsylvania, related to environment, 3840
...southern, racial differences, 1548
...perinatal, in
...Canada, Ontario, related to maternal smoking, 1909
...U.K.
...Belfast, 3662
...London, 3071
...in mothers, in Australia and U.K. compared, 2350
...trends and prospects, world survey, 353
...WHO statistics, (354), (382), (2347), (3522), (4174)
...miting, epidemic, in U.K., in institutions, 805

Warts, human *see also* Papovaviruses
immune deficiency related to herpes infections and, 2875

Waste, industrial, handling disposal and re-use of (book review), 279

Water *see also* Environment
supply
cardiovascular disease and, (2353)
mortality related to hardness and trace elements, 1183, 2354, 3094, 3095, 3510, 4182
disinfection by ultraviolet irradiation, 1837
fluoridation *see* Dental
in
Czechoslovakia, *Yersinia enterocolitica* in, 526
in food factory, 4126
France, Rennes, limax amoebae in, 714
Taiwan, arsenic in wells, blackfoot disease and, (1859)
U.K., mycobacteria in hospital 3189
U.S.A.
Iowa, *Shigella sonnei* in school, 2470
Montana, *Yersinia enterocolitica* in wells, gastroenteritis and, 2032
pollution by
asbestos (report), (14)
domestic wastes, 15
halogenated hydrocarbons, 3040
lead, in
Belgium, 2273
U.K.
mental retardation in children and, 1109
Scotland, 1511, 2272
organic contaminants, (281)
viruses in
concentration by microporous filters, (3795)
detection, effects of treatment, 1097
polioviruses, removal by chlorine and ozone, 3792

Wesselsbron virus infection, experimental in mice, role of macrophages in resistance, (2605)

West Nile fever
experimental in mice, effect of cyclophosphamide, 2987
in Israel, acute pancreatitis in, 1045
virus
haemagglutinins, purification, 4410
in Czechoslovakia, from
Aedes cantans, 246
birds, 3733
transmission by *Culex univittatus*, laboratory studies, 1046

Whooping cough
adenovirus infection and, 2887
experimental in
marmosets, immunization, 2429
mice, immunology, (871), (872)
immunization *see also* Immunization
during hospital epidemic, 4231
in Germany, Hamburg, convulsions after, 135
Kendrick mouse protection test, 1624
response to aerosol and intramuscular compared, 2428
vaccines, 1625, 3898
oral particulate antigens, immunogenicity in mice, 2780

Whooping cough—*cont.*
Bordetella pertussis
cell envelope proteins, (1626)
opsonin titres, determination, (1623)
World Health Organization, publications, 1968–72 bibliography, 1093

Yaba virus
growth of cytolytic and tumour variants, 3274
Yaba 1, related virus from mosquitoes, 647
Yersinia **infections** *see also* Plague
internal, in Finland, Turku, 164
enterocolitica
animal, in Scandinavia, in small rodents, 3639
antibodies against heat-stable antigens, 3960
experimental in mice, 1309
generalized, 2500
in
Canada, Toronto, in children, 4281
Czechoslovakia, 3638
diarrhoea outbreaks in children, 2846
Finland, 165
Hungary, in children's communities, 2031
Yersinia **infections**—*cont.*
enterocolitica—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
S. Africa, polyarthritis, 922
U.S.A., 2033
N. Carolina, 166
septicaemia, 1690, 3638
fatal, in woman, 1689
pseudotuberculosis, in children, (527), 1688
Yersinia spp.
differentiation, 1308
by penicillin sensitivity, 3961
enterocolitica, 1295, 1308, 3961
antigen, common enterobacterial, (3640)
enzymes, β-lactamases, (2034)
from food and equipment, 4126
from well water, 2032
in Canada, colicine typing, 4282
relationship with *Brucella* and *Salmonella* (3232)
survival in water, 526
pestis, ultrastructure and antigenicity, (3648)
pseudotuberculosis, 1308, 3961

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS AND CONFERENCES

BOOK REVIEWS

Advances in virus research. [Lauffer, M. A., Bang, F. B., Maramorosch, K. and Smith, K. M., editors]
Vol. 18, 547
Vol. 19, 2053
Aspergillosis and farmer's lung in man and animal. [De Haller, R. and Suter, F., editors], 3763
Bedford's basic principles of ventilation and heating. 3rd ed. [Chrenko, F. A., editor], 1
Bergey's manual of determinative bacteriology. 8th ed. [Buchanan, R. E. and Gibbons, N. E., editors], 1939
Biological substances: lists of international biological standards and international biological reference preparations 1975. [World Health Organization], (4112)
Biology of animal viruses. 2nd ed. [Fenner, F., McAuslan, B. R., Mims, C. A., Sambrook, J. and White, D. O.], 2052
Birth control in Runcorn and Coalville: a study of the F.P.A. campaign. [Allen, I.], 3070
Bridging in health. Reports of studies on health services for children. [McLachlan, G., editor], 2322
[Characteristics of malaria epidemiology during eradication in Georgian S.S.R.] [Bakradze, T. L.], 684
Coasttown Project. Action research in Aboriginal community health. [Frith, N. C., Hausfeld, R. G. and Moodie, P. M.], 2706
Communication strategies for family planning. [Rogers, E. M.], (3838)
Community health and social services. [Grundy, F. and Grundy, P. F.], 1145
Comprehensive virology. Vol. 1. Descriptive catalogue of viruses. [Fraenkel-Conrat, H. and Wagner, R. R., editors], 546
Contraception and family design. Study of birth planning in contemporary society. [Peel, J. and Carr, G.], 3837
Contrasts in health status. Vol. 2. Strategy for evaluating health services. [National Academy of Sciences. Institute of Medicine], 49
Control processes in virus multiplication. [Burke, D. C. and Russell, W. C., editors], 2664
Cowan and Steel's manual for identification of medical bacteria. 2nd rev. ed. [Cowan, S. T.], 109
Diagnosis and treatment of fungal infections. [Robinson, H. M., Jr, editor], 2991
Documents on health and social services 1834 to present day. [Watkin, B.], 4155
Drug resistance in antimicrobial therapy. [Lowbury, E. J. L. and Ayliffe, G. A. J.], 3523
Environmental health and safety. [Koren, H.], 1095
Environmental medicine. [Howe, G. M. and Loraine, J. A., editors], 3452
Epidemiology. An introductory text. [Mausner, J. S. and Bahn, A. K.], 3034
French hospitals and medical care services. [Farndale, W. A. J., Hill, S. G., Cayla, J. S. and Chester, T. E.], 2319
[From typhoid fever to cholera, 1943–1974.] [Almeida Soares, J. F. X.], 2832
Fundamentals of industrial ventilation. 3rd ed. [Baturin, V. V.], 4111
Glossary of bacteriological terms. [Samson, P.], 3128
Gram-negative bacterial infections and mode of endotoxin actions. [Urbaschek, B., Urbaschek, R. and Neter, E., editors], 2810
Grundlagen der Kommunalhygiene. [Horn, K., editor], 708
Guide to health and social services statistics. [DHSS], 1545
Handbook of community health. 2nd ed. [Grant, M.], 2320
Handbook of community medicine. [Nelson, A. M., editor], 4156
Handbuch der Desinfektion und Sterilisation. Band III. Spezialgebiete der Desinfektion und Sterilisation. [Weuffen, W., editor], 278
Handicapped person in the community. [Boswell, D. M. and Wingrove, J. M., editors], 2700
Health care in China: an introduction. Report of study group in Hong Kong. [Christian Medical Commission], 2693
Health care in the European community. [Maynard, A.], 1887
Health care in People's Republic of China. Bibliography. [Akhtar, S.], 1890
Health care: the growing dilemma: needs v. resources in western Europe, USA and USSR. [Maxwell, R.], 1141
Health guide for travellers to warm climates. [Seah, S. K. K., editor], 3786
Health policy-making and administration in West Germany and United States. [Altenstetter, C.], (2692)

Health Service: past, present and future. [Godber, G.], 3829
Health services in Britain. [Central Office of Information], 1888
Health services in United States. [Wilson, F. A. and Neuhauser, D.], 1147
Hidden alcoholic in general practice. [Wilkins, R. H.], 2702
History of the Army Medical Department. Vols. 1 and 2. [Cantlie, N.], 1493
Hospital hygiene. [Maurer, I. M.], 277
Human intestinal flora. [Drasar, B. S. and Hill, M. J.], 833
Human viral hepatitis: hepatitis-associated antigen and viruses. 2nd ed. [Zuckerman, A. J.], 4364
Hygiene in Halle-Neustadt. [Renker, K., editor], 3490
Immunology in medical practice. [Taylor, G., editor], 4109
Industrial waste, its handling, disposal and re-use. [Neal, A. W.], 279
Infection in hospital. Code of practice. [Gibson, G. L., editor], 94
Infectious diseases: epidemiology and clinical practice. 2nd ed. [Christie, A. B.], 801
Isolation and identification of drugs in pharmaceuticals, body fluids, and post-mortem material. Vol. 2. [Clarke, E. G. C., editor], 1096
Isolation of salmonellas. [Harvey, R. W. S. and Price, T. H.], 1646
Lecture notes on medical microbiology. [Gillies, R. R.], 3861
Lymphoreticular malignancies. Epidemiologic and related aspects. [Vianna, N. J.], 2718
Malnutrition. Its causation and control. Vols I and II. [Robson, J. R. K.], (3497)
Managing the health service. [Haywood, S. C.], (53)
Manual on drug dependence. [Kramer, J. F. and Cameron, D. C., editors], 2330
Manual on radiation protection in hospitals and general practice.
Vol. 1. Basic protection requirements. [Braestrup, C. B. and Vikterlöf, K. J.], 294
Vol. 2. Unsealed sources. [Frost, D. and Jammet, H.], 3471
Vol. 3. X-ray diagnosis. [Keane, B. E. and Tikhonov, K. B.], 3472
Manuel de premiers soins d'urgence: à l'intention des secouristes en cas d'intoxication par produits chimiques industriels non pharmaceutiques. [Lefèvre, M. J.], 2670
Maternity care. Socio-economic analysis. [Lapré, R. M.], 756
Medical care systems. . . . in selected industrialised countries. [Fulcher, D.], 3068
Medical research. A statistical and epidemiological approach. [England, J. M.], 3035
Methods used in USSR for establishing biologically safe levels of toxic substances. [World Health Organization], 2672
Modern problems in paediatrics. Vol. 14. Nutrition, growth and development. [Canosa, C. A., editor], 3839
Monographs in virology. Vol. 7. The agent of trachoma. [Becker, Y.], 1449
Multiple sclerosis. [Office of Health Economics], 2720
Negative strand viruses. Vols. 1 and 2. [Mahy, B. W. J. and Barry, R. D., editors], 4295
No place to go. [Mental Welfare Commission for Scotland], 3077
Normal microbial flora of man. [Skinner, F. A. and Carr, J. G., editors], 834
Occupational health. Guide to sources of information. [Gauvain, S., editor], 743
Pathogenic clostridia. [Sterne, M. and Batty, I.], 3968
Planning medical care. [Schwarz, K.], 4157
Poisoning by drugs and chemicals, plants and animals. 3rd ed. [Cooper, P.], 2669
Politics of family planning in the Third World. [Smith, T. E., editor], 324
Positions, movements and directions in health services research. [McLachlan, G., editor], 1544
Précis de médecine du travail. [Desoille, H., Scherrer, J. and Truhaut, R., editors], 3475
Prevalences of mental retardation. [Sorel, F. M.], 1156
Prevention of laboratory acquired infection. [Collins, C. H., Hartley, E. G. and Pilsworth, R.], 803
Prevention of microbial and parasitic hazards associated with processed foods. [U.S. Committee on Food Protection, Food and Nutrition Board], 4123
Preventive medicine and public health. 10th ed. [Sartwell, P. E., editor], 3037
Progress in medical virology.
Vol. 17. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 3259
Vol. 18. Slow virus diseases. [Hotchin, J., editor], 3260
Vol. 19. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 1703
Promoting health in the human environment. [Mayer, E. E. and Sainsbury, P., editors], 4154
Public health. Administration and practice. 6th ed. [Hanlon, J. J.], 1146
Public health in the Victorian Age. Vols. I and II. [Victorian Social Conscience], 1092
Publications of WHO 1968–1972. Bibliography. [World Health Organization], 1093
Rapid virus diagnosis. Application of immunofluorescence. [Gardner, P. S. and McQuillin, J.], 2870
Rationing health care. [Cooper, M. H.], 2316
Recent advances in sexually transmitted diseases. [Morton, R. S. and Harris, J. R. W., editors], 3108
[Scleroma.] [Barilyak, R. A. and Sakhelashvili, N. A.], (156)
Screening in general practice. [Hart, C. R., editor], 2255
Selected topics on the eye in systemic disease. [Ryan, S. J., Jr and Smith, R. E., editors], 2663

Serological epidemiology. [Paul, J. R. and White, C., editors], 789
Sérologie de l'infection toxoplasmique en particulier à son début: méthodes et interprétation des résultats. [Fondation Mérieux], 4441
Short textbook of medical microbiology. 3rd ed. [Turk, D. C. and Porter, I. A.], 832
SIDS 1974. . . . International symposium on sudden and unexpected deaths in infancy. [Robinson, R. R., editor], 4110
Sources of information in environmental pollution. [Connolly, K.], 4121
Soviet health service. Historical and comparative study. [Hyde, G.], 52
Statistical principles in health care information. [Kilpatrick, S. J., Jr], 3784
Statistics for comparative studies. [Hills, M.], 2662
Studies on . . . diseases and immunizations in S. Australian schoolchildren 1952–1962. [Southcott, R. V., Fuller, C. O., Veitch, L. G. and Loughhead, M. L.], 790
Survey methods in community medicine. [Abramson, J. H.], 1142
Textbook of health education. [Dalzell-Ward, A. J.], 3834
Theory and practice of public health. 4th ed. [Hobson, W., editor], 3036
Toxicants occurring naturally in foods. 2nd ed. [U.S. Committee on Food Protection, Food and Nutrition Board], 2671
Travel medicine. A handbook for practitioners. [Turner, A. C.], 3785
Use of medical literature. Information sources for research and development. [Morton, L. T., editor], 1831
Vaccination. [Office of Health Economics], 384
Venereal diseases. 3rd ed. [King, A. and Nicol, C.], 3526
Veterinary annual. 15th ed. [Grunsell, C. S. G. and Hill, F. W. G., editors], 3038
Viral and mycoplasmal infections of respiratory tract. [Knight, V., editor], 1328
Virology monographs
13. Lactic dehydrogenase virus. [Rowson, K. E. K. and Mahy, B. W. J.], 3404
14. Molecular biology of adenoviruses. [Philipson, L., Pettersson, U. and Lindberg, U.], 4003
Viruses and invertebrates. [Gibbs, A. J., editor], 177
Viruskrankheiten der Haut, der Schleimhäute und des Genitales. [Nasemann, T.], 2513
World health statistics annual. [World Health Organization]
1971
Vol. II, (3522)
Vol. III, (2314)
1972
Vol. I, (2347)
Vol. II, (3859)

REPORTS

international

Council of Europe, sexually transmitted diseases: scope and control measures, 390, (1204)
International Agency for Research on Cancer
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to man
Vol. 6, 2362
Vol. 7, 2363
1974 report, 2713
Scientific Publications
No. 9, *N*-nitroso compounds in environment, (2364)
No. 10, chemical carcinogenesis essays, 2365
World Health Organization
Food Additives Series, No. 5, toxicological evaluation of some food additives . . . , (1103)
Official Records, No. 225, 5th report on world health situation, (2704)
Offset Publications
No. 3, therapeutic effectiveness of methadone maintenance, 1901
No. 6, problems and programmes related to alcohol and drug dependence, 66
No. 8, current and future use of registers in health information systems, 362
No. 9, cost and benefit of fluoride in prevention of dental caries, 2325
No. 12, health project management, 2690
No. 17, selected bibliography on detection of dependence-producing drugs in body fluids, (3498)
Pan American Health Organization, Scientific Publications, No. 287, health conditions in the Americas, 3831
Pesticide Residues Series, No. 3, 1973 evaluations of some pesticide residues in food, 737
Public Health Papers, No. 60, the medical assistant: an intermediate level of health care personnel, 1148
Regional Office for Europe
chronic diseases, 82
health services in Europe, 2nd ed., 2315
malaria in Europe, 1470

international—*cont.*
World Health Organization—*cont.*
Technical Report Series
No. 550, fish and shellfish hygiene, 1104
No. 553, ecology and control of rodents of public health importance, 17
No. 554, health aspects of environmental pollution control, (5)
No. 556, detection of dependence-producing drugs in body fluids, 768
No. 557, evaluation of certain food additives, (1102)
No. 558, community health nursing, 1889
No. 559, new approaches in health statistics, 784
No. 560, chemical and biochemical methodology for assessment of hazards of pesticides for man, 1864
No. 562, services for cardiovascular emergencies, (1180)
No. 565, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 26th report, 2665
No. 568, smoking and its effects on health, 3085
No. 571, early detection of health impairment in occupational exposure to health hazards, 3476
No. 573, veterinary contribution to public health practice, 3833
No. 574, pesticide residues in food, 3820

Australia
Queensland
health and medical services, annual reports, (54), (787)
Institute of Medical Research, 1973–74 report, (1177)
Western Australia, public health and medical services, annual reports, (788), (3835), (3836)

Cyprus, Ministry of Health, 1973 report, (359)

New Zealand
Department of Health, 1974–75 report, (4176)
Medical Research Council, 1973 report, (1178)

Norway, mortality trend and mortality pattern, 1951–1970 statistics, 1173

South Africa, Institute for Medical Research, 1973 report, (1176)

United Kingdom
Agricultural Research Council: Medical Research Council, food and nutrition research, 3494
British Association for the Advancement of Science, social concern and biological advances, 1143
British Medical Association, primary health care teams, 2317
Dept Employment
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1973 report, 1127
code of practice for protection of persons exposed to ionizing radiations in research and teaching, (1866)
Dept Environment, Pollution Papers
No. 2, lead in environment and its significance to man, 1510
No. 3, non-agricultural uses of pesticides in Great Britain, 738
No. 4, controlling pollution, 4120
Dept Health and Social Security
health and personal social services statistics, 355
Health and Social Subjects, No. 10, nutrition survey of pre-school children, 4160
laboratory use of dangerous pathogens, (2722)
mentally handicapped children in residential care, 760
Dept Health and Social Security: Welsh Office
reorganization of National Health Service and Local Government, (752)
social work support for the health service, 1144
Medical Research Council
criteria for controlling radiation doses to the public after accidental escape of radioactive material, (3474)
1973–74 report, 1175
toxicity of plutonium, 1868
Ministry of Defence, Health of the Army, 1972 statistics, (358)
National Coal Board, Medical Service, 1973–74 report, (3478)
Northern Ireland, Registrar General, 1973 report, (2705)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
children's dental health in England and Wales, 3074
Registrar General's statistical reviews
1968–70, supplement on cancer, (3512)

United Kingdom—*cont.*
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys—*cont.*
Registrar General's statistical reviews—*cont.*
1973
part I(A), tables, medical, (3087)
part II, tables, population, (2348)
supplement on abortion, (357)
Studies on Medical and Population Subjects, No. 27, current tempo of fertility in England and Wales, (356)
Royal College of General Practitioners, oral contraceptives and health, 1151
Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution. 4th report, pollution control: progress and problems, 1832
Tobacco Research Council, standard methods for analysis of tobacco smoke, (1171)
Welsh Office, health and personal social services statistics, (785)

U.S.A., Dept Health, Education and Welfare, supply of health manpower, 2321

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Austria, Baden, 1974. Systems aspects of health planning, (2691)

Canada
Calgary, 1973. Health care research, 3832
Toronto, 1975. Wellcome Foundation symposium on co-trimoxazole, 4107

Czechoslovakia, Liblice, 1973. Toxic products of bacteria, 835

France, Marseille, 1974. Cell walls, membranes and cellular division, (2397)

Hungary, Budapest, 1973. Symposium on oral enteric bacterial vaccines, (486)

Italy, Naples, 1973. National conference on recent epidemic of cholera in Italy, 2831

Poland, Warsaw, 1973. 2nd International symposium on recent progress in antibiotic research, 1226

Rumania, Bucharest, 1974. 4th Symposium in bacteriophages, (4209)

Spain, Madrid, 1973. International symposium on sterilization and sterility testing of biological substances, 2764

Sweden, Stockholm, 1974. Conference on alcoholism, 4170

Switzerland
Geneva, 1973. Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, protection of human rights, 1094
Sils-Maria, 1973. Symposium on chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol, 3024

United Kingdom, London, 1974. Symposium on gentamicin, 2661

U.S.A.
Browns Lake, 1973. Susceptibility of foetus and child to chemical pollutants, (27)
Minneapolis, 1973. Vitamin E: biochemistry, nutritional requirements and clinical studies, (335)
New York, 1974. N.Y. Academy of Medicine, prevention and health maintenance revisited, (1179)
Saranac Lake, 1973. Will Rogers conference on health education, (55)
Washington DC, 1973. Symposium on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* 518

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General
children, (326)
community health, 1141, 1887, 2315, 3069
diseases, 82
hookworm disease, 3017
hospitals, (3830)
malaria, 1470
trichiniasis, 1484
Austria
arbovirus infections, 245
tuberculosis, 2792
Belgium
amoebiasis, 3436
bacteria, drug-resistant, 1943
coccidiosis, 4089
hepatitis, 624, 2590, 3715
herpes simplex, 1711
Neisseria meningitidis, 866
occupational medicine, 1111
old people, 1891
salmonellosis, (2465), (2466)
tuberculosis, 881
venereal diseases, 2590, 3715
water supply, 2273
Bulgaria
adiaspiromycosis, (3434), (4085)
leptospirosis, 1701
Cyprus, community health, (359)
Czechoslovakia
air pollution, 7
arbovirus infections, 243, 246, 647, 3733, 4037, 4414, (4415)
cancer, 2533
coccidiosis, 3437
hepatitis, 1421, 2145, 2594
hookworm disease, 4119
leptospirosis, 2049, 2861
listeriosis, 3175
mycobacterial infections, 1252
occupational medicine, 745, 746, 3058, 3066
Q fever, (2619)
streptococcal infections, 3559
tuberculosis, 468, 1965, 2452, 2790, 3177
Vibrio infections, 2833
water supply, 526, 4126
Yersinia infections, 2846, 3638
Denmark
cancer, 85
Escherichia coli, 2823
heart disease, 794, 1181, (2358)
hepatitis, 3372, 4026
tuberculosis, 107
Finland
cancer, 3098, 4189
children, 329
coccidioidomycosis, (4084)
community health, 56
coronaviruses, 996
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 4320
giardiasis, 1477
heart disease, (2357), 3094, (4180)
hepatitis, 2147, 3706
herpes, 558
Finland—*cont.*
influenza, 4008
occupational medicine, 1117, 4149
piedra, 3424
smoking, 1562
toxoplasmosis, 2650
tuberculosis, 880
Yersinia infections, 164, 165, 3639
France
anisakiasis, 3774
blood disorders, 2366
brucellosis, (2842), 3959
cancer, 1191, 2713
diseases, (2721)
hepatitis, 1767
hospitals, 2319
hydatid disease, 4442
leishmaniasis, 2645, 3004
occupational medicine, 2308, 2688, 3821
poliomyelitis, (3352)
rabies, 252, 2189
salmonellosis, 1270
staphylococcal infections, 1597, 1598
streptococcal infections, 854
toxoplasmosis, 1478, 2648, 3769
venereal diseases, (2728)
water supply, 714
Germany
children, 763
community health, (2692), 3490
coronavirus infections, 3347, 4022
dental, 2327
drug abuse, 338, 1551
goitre, 3518
hepatitis, 1765, 2588
hydatid disease, 3771
infestation, 18
influenza, (195)
leishmaniasis, 4088
leptospirosis, 174
listeriosis, 3581
malaria, 1816
mental health, 65
occupational medicine, 728, 1531, 2306, 4140, 4242
orf, (554)
Q fever, 3405
rabies, 4419
radiation, 3473
respiratory diseases, (195)
salmonellosis, 722, (4260)
Serratia marcescens, 511
staphylococcal infections, 438
toxicology, 739, 1108, 3463
toxoplasmosis, 2649
tuberculosis, 2789, 4242
whooping cough, 135
Greece
brucellosis, 2845
hepatitis, 628, 1424, 2592, 3713
Neisseria meningitidis, 1620
salmonellosis, 2818, 4257–4259
Hungary
arbovirus infections, 1441, 3384

Hungary—*cont.*
community health, (754), (4175)
enteric fevers, 1985
gastroenteritis, 1995, 3936
immunization, 2725
salmonellosis, (897)
toxoplasmosis, 1083
water pollution, 282
Yersinia infections, 2031

Iceland, rubella, 2911

Irish Republic
alcoholism, 1905
cancer, 3853
children, 3072
environmental pollution, 2290
hepatitis, 4367
Neisseria meningitidis, 3167

Italy
air pollution, 2683
amoebiasis, 3008
arbovirus infections, 1442, 3732
cancer, (799), 2294–2296
cholera, 910, 1288, 1289, 2831, 3621, 3622
community health, (786)
diphyllobothriasis, (1088)
dirofilariasis, 2244
diseases, 2831
enteric fevers, 2812
favism, (3104)
fungal diseases, (664)
hand, foot and mouth disease, 611
hepatitis, 2589, 3366, 3705, 4374
hookworm disease, 3017
hydatid disease, 3772
influenza, 196, 582, 1372, 4327
leishmaniasis, 273, 1081, 1473, 1474, 2233, 2646, 3005, 3006
leptospirosis, 1700, 2862, 2863
mycetoma, 674
Neisseria meningitidis, 867, 868
occupational medicine, 33, 1883
poliomyelitis, 607
Q fever, (653)
rubella, 211
salmonellosis, (899), 900, 1653
toxicology, 2274
toxoplasmosis, 1085, 1824, 1825, 2237
tuberculosis, 2793

Malta
cancer, (3858)
leishmaniasis, (3007)

Netherlands
air pollution, 1833
hydatid disease, 3015
leptospirosis, (2051)
maternity, 756
mental, 1156
myiasis, 1468
streptococcal infections, 3561
toxicology, 1106
toxoplasmosis, 690
venereal diseases, 397, 3866

Norway
blood disorders, 1200
hepatitis, 3376
vital statistics, (1173)
Yersinia infections, 3639

Poland
ascariasis, 1483
Clostridium botulinum, 2851
coccidiosis, 3438
community health, (320)
cryptococcosis, 2214
hepatitis, 1427, 4380
malaria, (685)
occupational medicine, 744
salmonellosis, 2816
staphylococcal infections, 424
trichiniasis, 3020
trichostrongyliasis, 3018
tuberculosis, 2453, 3176

Portugal
cancer, 1879, (1880)
cholera, 2832
enteric fevers, 2832
fungal diseases, 259
toxoplasmosis, 1478

Rumania
adenovirus infections, 3309
arbovirus infections, 2608, 3731
community health, (318)
coronaviruses, 2918
dental, 2326
enterovirus infections, (2571)
hepatitis, 3710, 3711, 4033
influenza, 1378, 2545
lung diseases, 1869
occupational medicine, 4135
poliomyelitis, 2569
shigellosis, 1657
smoking, (1166)
Vibrio infections, 1290

Spain
brucellosis, 3636
community health, 360
enteroviruses, 3689
hepatitis, 4027
malaria, 1078, 1472
Mycobacterium, (890)
occupational medicine, 2300
poliomyelitis, 3689
rabies, 3739
rubella, 209
toxoplasmosis, 1479, 1823
Vibrio infections, 3942

Sweden
bacteria, drug-resistant, 2043
cancer, 1536, 3854
cholera, 1670
dental, 4167
foods, 16
giardiasis, 1476
heart disease, 2355, 2707
hepatitis, 1020, 3363, 3364
impetigo, 1609
mumps, 1747, 1748
occupational medicine, 1915, 3811
ornithosis, 3752
salmonellosis, 3606
streptococcal infections, 3560
toxicology, 11
tuberculosis, (3584)
venereal diseases, 1212, 3114, 3115
Vibrio infections, 157
Yersinia infections, 3639

Switzerland
alcoholism, 1552, 2333
blood disorders, 1199
cancer, 1914
diabetes, 4192
drug abuse, 769, 1552, 2333
encephalitis, 645
heart disease, 3059
hepatitis, 3704
rubella, 210
salmonellosis, (499), 1508
smoking, 79, 80
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
arbovirus infections, 649, (2183)
community health, 52, 1141, (4158)
fungal diseases, 4078
hookworm disease, 1469
influenza, (969), 1379, 2101, 3316
malaria, 684, 1469
measles, 3329, 4336
occupational medicine, 1876, 2301, 2672
opisthorchiasis, 3014
ornithosis, 3753
parainfluenza, 598
rabies, 3393, 3399
toxoplasmosis, 695, 696
tularaemia, 529, 3239
United Kingdom
[References to " tropical " diseases only]
anisakiasis, 3016
blood disorders, 3521
clonorchiasis, 4091
diseases, tropical, 1077
giardiasis, 1820
helminthiasis, 2239
hydatid disease, 697
leishmaniasis, 4087
leprosy, 143
malaria, 683, 2644
plague, (4283)
schistosomiasis, 2242
toxocariasis, 3773
toxoplasmosis, 2236
Yugoslavia
conjunctivitis, 4358
hepatitis, 3700
nephropathy, (381)
occupational medicine, 300, 1870, (2303)
smallpox, 3659
toxoplasmosis, 694, 1084
tuberculosis, 2791
tularaemia, (3643)

AFRICA
(and adjacent islands)

General, hepatitis, (2947)
Algeria
favus, 4077
salmonellosis, (4261)
Cameroun, *Mycobacterium*, 1972
Egypt
arbovirus infections, 1442
gastroenteritis, 1413
Neisseria meningitidis, 1621
salmonellosis, 145
streptococcal infections, 2421
Ethiopia, smallpox, 1708
Madagascar
brucellosis, (1685)
salmonellosis, 484, 485
shigellosis, 484, 500
Mozambique, blastomycosis, 259
Nigeria, salmonellosis, (1272)
Senegal
Bell's palsy, 2124
Mycobacterium, (2795)
South Africa
drug abuse, 344
hepatitis, 4375
medical research, (1176)
respiratory diseases, 970
staphylococcal infections, 436
tuberculosis, 1253
Yersinia infections, 922
Uganda
cancer, 2713
poliomyelitis, 2126
venereal diseases, 1578
Upper Volta, rickettsial diseases, (1452)

AMERICA (NORTH)

General
community health, 3831
diabetes, (91)
encephalomyelitis, (1790), 4402
Bermuda, hepatitis, (227)
Canada
adenovirus infections, 2092
alcoholism, 3843
blood, 377
cancer, 800, 1188
cerebrovascular disease, (4183)
children, 330, 1550, 3089
disability, (3493)
drug abuse, 1160, 2335, 4168
enterovirus infections, 1008
family planning, (325)
food poisoning, 2267
fungal diseases, 1076, 1806
heart disease, 3510, 4182
hepatitis, 1028, 2949, 3367–3370
herpes simplex, 183
immunization, 4196
influenza, 194, 588, 3677, 4328
mental health, 2698
Neisseria meningitidis, 1216
nutrition, (334)
occupational medicine, 48
poliomyelitis, 1002
respiratory diseases, 2909
sewage, 1517
streptococcal infections, 2418
tuberculosis, 470, 3179, 3588
venereal diseases, 1581, 3116
vital statistics, 1909
Yersinia enterocolitica infections, 4281, 4282
Mexico
coccidioidomycosis, 2229
enteric fevers, 488, 489
United States of America
Acinetobacter, 1680
Actinobacillus moniliformis, 941
adenovirus infections, 2536, 3310, 4006
air pollution, 1494–1496
alcoholism, 1558, 1904
amoebiasis, 687, 688, 2234, 3009, 3010

United States of America—*cont.*
anisakiasis, 3775, 4093
arbovirus infections, 646, 1042, 1047, (1048), 1795, 2188, 2965, 3389, 4412
bacteria, drug-resistant, 154
blood
disorders, 378, 3102, 3103
pressure, (2359)
brucellosis, (1683), 2027, 2028, 2492, 2843, 3236, 4280
cancer, 87, 88, 368, 371, 1186, (1187), 1533, 1535, 1913, 1916, 1917, 2360, 2361, 2714–2716, 3099, 3101, 3466, 3514, 3850, 3856, 3857, 4185, 4186, (4190)
cardiovascular disease, 1182, 1183
cerebrovascular disease, (3091)
children, 92, (331), (332), 1547, 1707, 3072, 3672
cholera, 1291, (2484)
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 632, 2176, 2177, 2597, 2598, 3380
Chromobacterium, 168
Clostridium botulinum, 283, 284, 2271, (3244)
coccidiosis, 4092
community health, 49, 51, (321)–(323), 1141, 1146–1148, 2320, 2321, (2692), 3495
coronavirus infections, 997, 2919
cysticercosis, 3770
dental, (765), 1153, 2695
diphtheria, 462, 1249, 4236
dirofilariasis, 699
disease, 383, (3800)
drug abuse, 68, 342, 343, 1901, 1902, 2331, 2334, 2336,
encephalomyelitis, 634
enteric fevers, 3608
enterovirus infections, 215, 2132, 2573, 2576, 3351
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 2885
food poisoning, 2268, 2269, (2666), 3801
fungi, 266, 1461, 2641
gastroenteritis, 2267, 2822, 2935, 3214, 3612
giardiasis, 1817–1819, 4440
goitre, 3519, 3520
Haemophilus infections, 1627, 2430, 2781, 2783, (3903), 3905, 4234
heart disease, 1563, 2708, 2710, 3092, (4184)
helminthiasis, 687, 1087
hepatitis, 225, 226, 621, 1013, 1019, 2146, 2153, 2172, 2581, (2937)–2942, 2950, 2951, 3709, 3714, 4369
histoplasmosis, 1071
hospitals, (323), 753
hydatid disease, 1089, 4092
immunization, 2855
influenza, 583, 586, 971, 1373, 1375, 2097, 2893, (4329)
Klebsiella, 1666, 3226
leishmaniasis, 4438
leprosy, 892
leptospirosis, 3975
lung diseases, 313
malaria, 686, 1079, 1080, 1471, 2231, 2232, 4086
malnutrition, 3496
maternity, 1547
measles, 3328
mental health, 2699
mononucleosis, 3307
mumps, 4017, 4345
mycobacterial infections, 1257, 3192

United States of America—*cont.*
Neisseria meningitidis, 132
occupational medicine, (45), 740, 1130, (1852), 2283, 2309, 3486, 4141
onchocerciasis, 698, 1091
piroplasmosis, 2652
plague, 1687
Pneumocystis, 3442
poliomyelitis, 217, 2125, 2567
Pseudomonas infections, 1299, 1680, 2486, 2835
psittacosis, 1056
pyomyositis, 3550
rabies, 1445, 1798, 2610, 4057
radiation, 1867
respiratory diseases, 797, 2888, 4194, 4195, 4324, 4325, 4345
Reye's syndrome, 2552, 3269
rheumatism, 127
rhinovirus infections, 4025
rickettsial diseases, 3757, 4064, 4424
rubella, 212, 213, 990, 1406, 1752, (2120), 2560, 3337, 3338
salmonellosis, 497, 1105, 1984, 4132
schistosomiasis, 1481
sclerosis, multiple, 380
shigellosis, 501, 1275–1277, 1658, 1845, 1992, 1993, 2470, 3207, 3210, 3611
smoking, 349, 350, 1167, 3086
staphylococcal infections, 434
streptococcal infections, 441, 442, 857, 858, 1610, 1611, 1960, 2416, (2422), 3557, 3893
tetanus, (3245)
toxicology, 28, 42, 287, 741, 1125, 1520, 1847, 1865, 2275, 2276, 3040, 3045, 3461
toxocariasis, 2663
toxoplasmosis, 2238
trichiniasis, 700, 4094
trichuriasis, 2240, 3019, 3776
tuberculosis, 882, 1250, 1631, 1632, 1966, 3908, 4243–4245
tularaemia, 530, 531, (2037), 2038
ulcer, peptic, (379)
venereal diseases, 810, 1214, 1582, 2371
Vibrio, 158, 514, (1294), (3943), 4128
vital statistics, 361, 1172, 1548, (2349), 3491, 3840, 4173, (4177)
water supply, 2032, 2470
Yersinia enterocolitica infections, 166, 2033

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
children, 2351
community health, 3831
shigellosis, 488, 489
Guatemala, immunization, 3330
Jamaica, rubella, 2119
Panama
hepatitis, 3716
salmonellosis, (144)
Puerto Rico
cancer, 3856
heart disease, 3092
Trinidad, arbovirus infections, (3735)

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
children, 2351
community health, 3831

Brazil
arbovirus infections, (3734)
hepatitis, 1426
Neisseria meningitidis, 133
vital statistics, 1174
Chile, leptospirosis, 2050
Colombia
arbovirus infections, 4401
salmonellosis, (144)
Peru, hepatitis, 2170

ASIA

Bangladesh
shigellosis, 4262
smallpox, 3270, 3271
China
cancer, (3855)
community health, (1149), 1890, 2693
Hong Kong
cancer, 2713
drug abuse, 2703
hepatitis, 4381
India
arbovirus infections, 3736
food, 3455
heart disease, 4359
hepatitis, 230
occupational medicine, 2289
rabies, 2190
Vibrio infections, 2008
Iran
cancer, 2713
occupational medicine, 47
Iraq, food poisoning, 1853, 3464
Israel
adenovirus infections, 1366
cancer, 86
candidiasis, 1063
heart disease, 3093
hepatitis, 4366
herpes simplex, 4302
panencephalitis, 1396
shigellosis, 1661
West Nile fever, 1045
Japan
air pollution, 1497
cancer, 1871, 3852
cerebrovascular disease, (3091)
foods, (1519)
gastroenteritis, 2139, 2934
hand, foot and mouth disease, 1760, 1761
hepatitis, 471, 2162, 3725, 3726
itai-itai disease, 10, 3811
leptospirosis, 2864
measles, 984
myxoviruses, (595)
occupational medicine, 1539, (3828)
poliomyelitis, 1759
Pseudomonas, 4272
SMON, 4108
varicella, 955, 3297, 3298, 4315
Korea
Mycobacterium, (480)
Vibrio, (3944)
Lebanon, staphylococcal infections, 437
Mongolia
community health, (319)
influenza, 197
Singapore
cancer, 2713
conjunctivitis, 4357
tuberculosis, (1969)
venereal diseases, 825
Taiwan
blackfoot disease, (1859)
cerebrovascular disease, (1567)
gastroenteritis, 3937
rheumatism, (445)
Thailand
encephalitis, (1440)
heart disease, 1009
Turkey
anthrax, (3634)
leptospirosis, (3976)
rabies, 1050
Vietnam
drug abuse, 1897
hepatitis, 1425

AUSTRALASIA
(including Antarctic regions)

Australia
alcoholism, 2341, (2342)
amoebiasis, 4090, 4439
arbovirus infections, 2602, (2606)
blood
disorders, 2368
pressure, 1565
children, 122, (328), 759, 790
community health, (54), (787), (788), 27
(3835), (38
drug abuse, 2341
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 2884, 3305
gastroenteritis, 2137, 3357
giardiasis, 4090
heart disease, 3095
helminthiasis, (1480), 4090
hepatitis, 1021, 1022, 3375, 3707
leptospirosis, 3254
maternity, 375, 376
medical research, (1177)
mononucleosis, 2086
mycobacterial infections, 1974, (3603)
occupational medicine, 4147
rickettsial diseases, 3410
Ross River virus infection, 636, 637
rubella, 2118
salmonellosis, 898, 1983
shigellosis, 4090
staphylococcal infections, 3453
streptococcal infections, 129, (1244)
toxicology, 1846
trachoma, 2614
tuberculosis, 1971
venereal diseases, 108, 1931
vital statistics, 2350
Macquarie Island, arbovirus infections, 3730
New Zealand
cardiovascular disease (83)

New Zealand—*cont.*
community health, (4176)
heart disease, (4181)
hepatitis, 627
medical research, (1178)
old people, 1892
salmonellosis, 903
smoking, 3847
toxicology, 3803
urinary tract infections, 2830

PACIFIC ISLANDS
General, cardiovascular disease, (83)
Hawaii
cerebrovascular disease, (3091)
diabetes, 373
heart disease, 1566, 3092
Papua New Guinea
gastroenteritis, 3248
goitre, 93
streptococcal infections, 129

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading